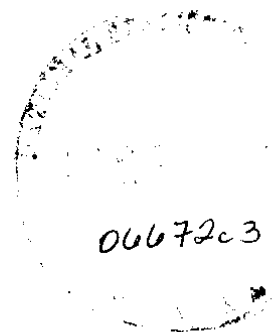


# *1990 Census of Population and Housing*

REPORT NO. 3 - 27 E:      SOCIO-ECONOMIC AND DEMOGRAPHIC  
CHARACTERISTICS



## *CATANDUANES*



Republic of the Philippines  
National Statistics Office  
Manila

**REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES**

*HER EXCELLENCY*

**PRESIDENT CORAZON C. AQUINO**

**NATIONAL STATISTICAL COORDINATION BOARD**

**Honorable Cayetano W. Paderanga**  
*Chairman*

**NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE**

**Tomas P. Africa**  
*Administrator*

**Nelia R. Marquez**  
*Deputy Administrator*

**Luisa T. Engracia**  
*Director II*  
*National Census and Household Surveys Department*

## **F O R E W O R D**

**Batas Pambansa Blg. 72 requires that a census of population be conducted every ten years. On this basis, the 1990 Census of Population and Housing was undertaken by the National Statistics Office in May 1990.**

**The results of the census are strategically used by many sectors. The size of the population determines the number of representation by congressional districts in the House of Representatives. It is also the basis for redrawing congressional boundaries, for determining share of internal revenues for barangays, cities and municipalities, for the creation and conversion of various administrative geographic units, and for many other political and administrative purposes.**

**To planners and government executives, the results of the census provide the basic information needed to effect an efficient and judicious allocation of government resources and services. To the general public, statistics from the census provide an understanding of the demographic, social, and economic characteristics of the Filipino people, knowledge which can help them chart their own destiny.**

**This report is one of many that will be prepared to disseminate the results of the 1990 Census of Population and Housing. In this report, which is published by province and highly urbanized city, the socio-economic and demographic characteristics of the population and households are presented.**

**The 1990 census would not have been successful had it not been for the services rendered by the various entities, both private and public, and the cooperation of the general populace. To them the National Statistics Office extends its deep appreciation for their support in this most important undertaking. More specifically, the valuable assistance or contribution of the following is acknowledged:**

- **Department of Education, Culture and Sports for the involvement of over 55,000 public school teachers who served as enumerators and supervisors;**
- **Department of National Defense for facilitating the enumeration of military camps and provision of transport facilities;**
- **Department of Foreign Affairs for coordinating the enumeration of embassies, consulates and missions abroad;**
- **Department of Social Welfare and Development for the enumeration of the homeless population;**

- the members of the **National Statistical Coordination Board** for *lending out* their logistics during the field enumeration phases;
- the members of the **Provincial and City/Municipal Census Boards**, chaired by the governors and mayors, respectively, for assisting in the field operations;
- the **barangay captains** for endorsing and facilitating the conduct of the census in their respective areas of jurisdiction;
- the **print and broadcast media** for the generous and whole-hearted communication support;
- the **church leaders** who endorsed the project to their laity from the pulpit;
- and most of all, the **over 10 million individuals** for serving as respondents in the census interviews, for their unwavering support to the decennial census taking.

**The successful conduct of the 1990 Census of Population and Housing is proof that national development emanates from concerted national effort.**

  
**TOMAS P. AFRICA**  
Administrator

**Manila**  
**June 1992**

# CONTENTS

Page

## EXPLANATORY TEXT

Introduction	ix
Authority for Conducting the 1990 Census	ix
Census Boards	ix
Methods of Enumeration and Use of Sampling	x
Place Where Enumerated	xi
Content and Coverage of this Publication	xi
Definition of Terms and Concepts	xii

MAP: Population Map of Catanduanes	xxiv
------------------------------------	------

## LIST OF TABLES

1	Population Enumerated in Various Censuses, 1903-1990	1
2	Household Population by Single-Year Age Classification and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1990	2
3	Household Population by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990	4
4	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990	8
5	Household Population by Religious Affiliation, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990	17
6	Household Population by Sex and Citizenship: 1990	20
7	Disabled Persons by Age Group, Sex and Type of Disability: 1990	21
8	Literacy of the Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990	22
9	Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by Highest Educational Attainment, Age Group and by City/Municipality: 1990	31

10	Household Population by Mother Tongue, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990	36
11	Language or Dialect Generally Spoken in the Households: 1990	39
12	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Present Residence, Sex, Place of Residence 5 Years Ago and City/Municipality: 1990	40
13	Household Population by Relationship to Household Head and Household Size: 1990	41
14	Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and City/Municipality: 1990	42
15	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation (Major and Minor), Urban-Rural: 1990	49
16	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major), and Age Group and Sex: 1990	53
17	Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major) and Industry Group (Major): 1990	55
18	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1990	56
19	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990	58
20	Employed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major) and Industry Group (Major) in the Past Week, Urban-Rural: 1990	67
21	Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and Highest Educational Attainment, Urban-Rural: 1990	69
22	Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Number of Children Ever Born and Age Group, Urban-Rural: 1990	75
23	Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Age Group and Age at First Marriage, Urban-Rural: 1990	76

24	<b>Overseas Workers by Age Group and Highest Educational Attainment: 1990</b>	77
25	<b>Households by Type of Fuel Used for Lighting and City/Municipality: 1990</b>	78
26	<b>Households by Main Source of Drinking Water and City/Municipality: 1990</b>	79
27	<b>Households by Kind of Fuel Used for Cooking and City/Municipality: 1990</b>	80
28	<b>Households by Kind of Toilet Facility Being Used and City/Municipality: 1990</b>	81
29	<b>Households by Usual Manner of Garbage Disposal and City/Municipality: 1990</b>	82
30	<b>Households by Presence of Household Conveniences and City/Municipality: 1990</b>	83

## **APPENDICES**

A	<b>Batas Pambansa Blg. 72 (An Act Providing for the Taking of an Integrated Census Every Ten Years Beginning in the Year Nineteen Hundred and Eighty and for Other Purposes)</b>	87
B	<b>List of Tables in CPH Report No. 4 (Housing Statistics)</b>	90
C	<b>List of Unpublished Tables - Population</b>	92
D	<b>List of Unpublished Tables - Housing</b>	94
E	<b>Listing Sheet (CPH Form 1)</b>	95
F	<b>Common Household Questionnaire (CPH Form 2)</b>	99
G	<b>Sample Household Questionnaire (CPH Form 3)</b>	103

# PHILIPPINES 1990

LUZON STRAIT

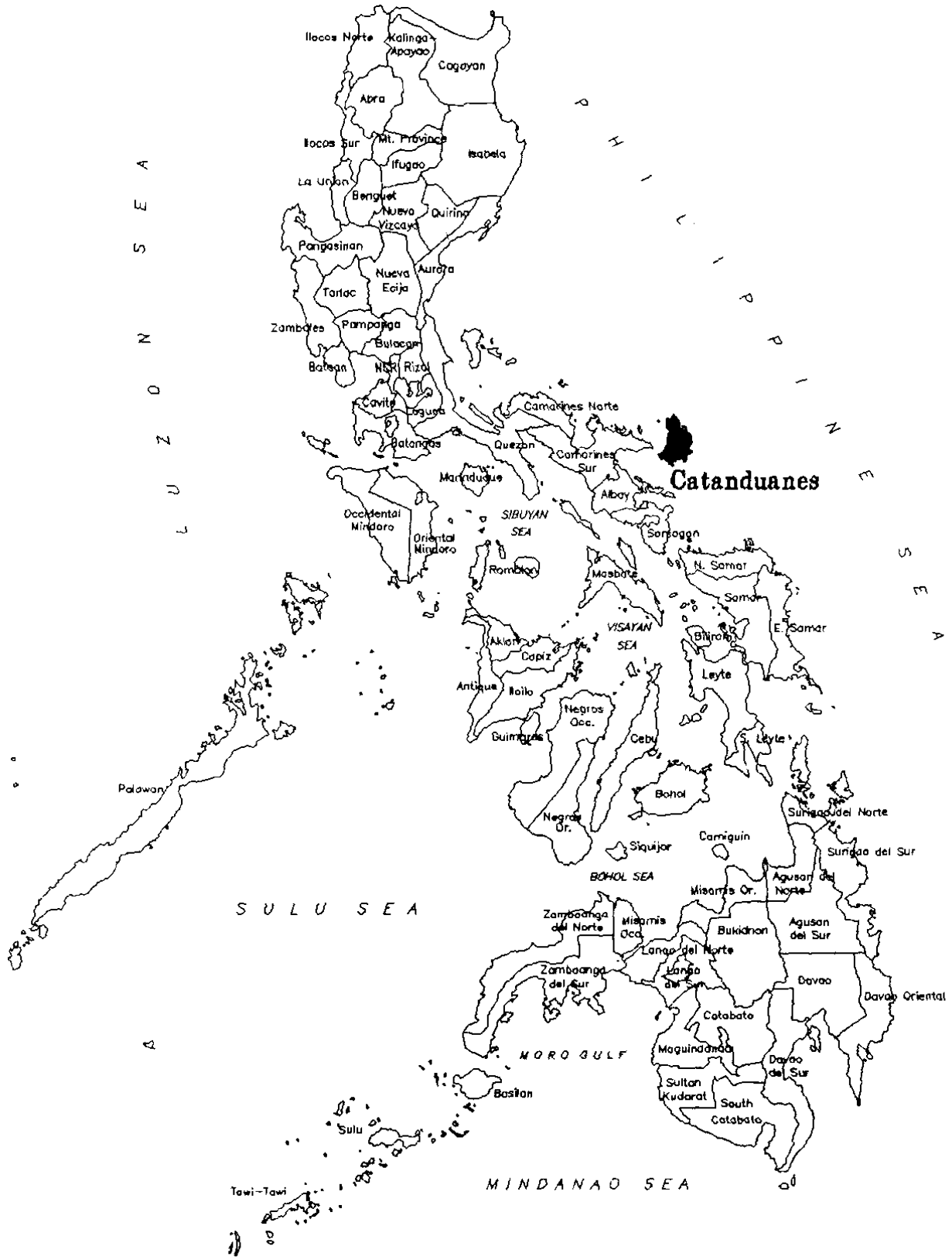
Babuyan Is.

C H I N A S E A

L U Z O N S E A

P A C I F I C O C E A N

P A C I F I C O C E A N



C E L E B E S S E A



## **EXPLANATORY TEXT**

### **Introduction**

In May 1990, the National Statistics Office conducted the 1990 Census of Population and Housing (CPH). This nationwide undertaking is the 9th population census and 4th housing census conducted in the century.

Like the 1980 census, the 1990 CPH is designed to take an inventory of the total population and housing units in the Philippines and to collect information about their characteristics. The census of population is the source of information on the size and distribution of the population as well as information about the demographic, social, economic and cultural characteristics. The census of housing, on the other hand, provides information on the supply of housing units, their structural characteristics and facilities which have bearing on the maintenance of privacy, health and the development of normal family living conditions. These information are vital for making rational plans and programs for development.

Pursuant to the provision of Batas Pambansa Blg. 72, a final report on total population, total household population, and number of households at the barangay level was submitted to the President and was approved under Proclamation No. 688 dated February 21, 1991. This report had already been published as 1990 CPH Report No. 2.

### **Authority for Conducting the 1990 Census**

Under Commonwealth Act No. 591, the Bureau of the Census and Statistics (now

National Statistics Office) is authorized "to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry and commerce."

Batas Pambansa Blg. 72, which was passed on June 11, 1980, further accorded the National Statistics Office the authority to conduct population censuses every ten years beginning in 1980 without prejudice to the undertaking of special censuses on agriculture, industry, commerce, housing and other sectors as may be approved by the National Economic and Development Authority.

More recently, Executive Order No. 121, otherwise known as the Reorganization Act of the Philippine Statistical System, which was passed on January 30, 1987, declared that the NSO shall be the major statistical agency responsible for generating general purpose statistics and undertaking such censuses and surveys as may be designated by the National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB).

It may be mentioned that Presidential Proclamation No. 497 declared 1990 as a National Census Year and called upon all heads of departments of the government and their instrumentalities to give their support and cooperation in the census undertaking.

### **Census Boards**

Aside from the authority to conduct censuses every ten years, Batas Pambansa Blg. 72 created the National Census Coordinating Board (NCCB) to supervise, coordinate and issue such rules and regulations, as may be necessary, for the successful conduct of the census. Provincial, City and Municipal Census Boards were also created to assist at

the subnational level in the conduct of the population census.

Executive Order No. 121 created the National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB) to oversee all statistical activities in the Philippine Statistical Systems and therefore, has taken over the functions of the NCCB. However, the NSO remains to be the implementing agency of the census.

A systematized involvement of the government agencies and instrumentalities was made possible largely through the concerted efforts of the members of the NSCB and the Provincial, City and Municipal Census Boards.

The NSCB is composed of the Director General of the National Economic and Development Authority as chairman, the Undersecretary of the Department of Budget as vice-chairman, a representative from the remaining departments with the rank of undersecretary, Deputy Governor of the Central Bank, Administrator of NSO, Executive Director of the Statistical Research and Training Center, Secretary General of the NSCB, and a representative from the private sector, as members. For purposes of the 1990 Census of Population and Housing, the Administrator of the NSO is the Executive Director of the NSCB.

At the local government level, Provincial and City/Municipal Census Boards were created. The Provincial Governor was the chairman of the Provincial Census Board with the Division Superintendent as vice chairman, the District Highway Engineer, the Provincial Commander of the Philippine Constabulary, the Local Government Operations Officer, the Provincial Agricultural Officer, the

Provincial Assessor, as members, with the Provincial Census Officer of the NSO as the Executive Officer.

The City/Municipal Board is composed of the City/Municipal Mayor as chairman, the District Supervisor, the City/Municipal Agricultural Officer, City/Municipal Government Officer, the Municipal Treasurer/City Assessor as members, with the City/Municipal Census Officer as Executive Officer.

### **Method of Enumeration and Use of Sampling**

The gathering of population and housing data was performed by census enumerators through house-to-house visits and interview of a responsible member of each household. The household was used as the enumeration unit. However, a complete listing of buildings which contain living quarters, including vacant ones, as well as housing units was done.

A combination of complete enumeration and sampling was adopted. For this census round, systematic cluster sampling was used instead of systematic random sampling to minimize the enumerator's selection bias. Each city/municipality was treated as a domain to obtain efficient and accurate estimates at the municipality level.

An enumeration area (EA), which is a delineated geographic area consisting of about 300 to 400 households, was divided into clusters of five (5) households and the corresponding number of samples of clusters were obtained for each. The sampling rates depended on the estimated size of the municipality where the EA is located, as follows:

Estimated No. of Households in the Municipality	Sampling Rate in the EA
1 - 500	100 %
501 - 1500	20 %
1501 and above	10 %

The non-sample households were interviewed using the Common Household Questionnaire (CPH Form 2). The items asked on population were household membership, relationship to head, date of birth, age as of last birthday, sex, marital status, religious affiliation, citizenship, disability, place of residence 5 years ago, literacy, and highest educational attainment. For the housing portion, the questions asked were about building characteristics like type of building/house, construction materials of the roof and the outer walls, state of repair, year building was built, floor area of the housing unit; tenure status of the housing unit and lot; presence of household conveniences; and land ownership.

Using the Sample Household Questionnaire (CPH Form 3), additional questions were asked from the sample households, like mother tongue, mother's usual place of residence at person's birth, previous place of residence, ability to speak Tagalog/Filipino, economic characteristics, language/dialect generally spoken in the households and questions on fertility for females 15-49 years old. Additional housing items asked were household amenities, manner of acquisition of housing units, source of financing and usual manner of garbage disposal.

Institutional households were enumerated using the Institutional Population Questionnaire (CPH Form 4). All items in the Common Household Questionnaire, except housing, were asked.

Information about households of Filipinos working in Philippine embassies in foreign countries, as well as those of homeless population was also gathered and included in the total population of the country.

### Place Where Enumerated

All persons were enumerated in their usual place of residence, which is the geographic place (street, barangay, sitio, municipality or province) where the enumerated person usually resides. As a rule, it is the place where he usually sleeps; therefore, it may be the same as or different from the place where he was found at the time of the census.

### Content and Coverage of this Publication

In this publication, thirty (30) tables on the population and household characteristics are presented by province or by municipality. Figures on demographic (age, sex, marital status, citizenship, religious affiliation, disability, and household size), migration (residence 5 years ago) and education (highest educational attainment and literacy) characteristics as well as presence of household conveniences are based on the total population. All other characteristics are estimates based on a ten percent (10 %) sample.

Each report is published either for a province, sub-province or highly-urbanized

city. The data for the four cities and thirteen municipalities of Metropolitan Manila are presented in the volume for the National Capital Region. To facilitate access to these reports, an alphanumeric code, wherein the alphabetic code represents the region to which a province or highly-urbanized city belongs, is provided.

The 1990 CPH Report No. 3 - Philippines contains the same tables as in the provincial volumes. It is presented either for the entire country or by region.

Data on housing are available from the 1990 CPH Report No. 4 - Housing Statistics (see Appendix B for the list of tables).

Aside from these published tables, unpublished tables are available to users in computer print-outs or in diskettes (see Appendices C and D for the list of unpublished tables).

## **DEFINITION OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS**

### **POPULATION**

#### *Barangay*

A barangay is the smallest political unit in the country. Generally its enumeration is assigned to one enumerator. For enumeration purposes, a large barangay is usually split into parts and each part is called an enumeration area (EA).

For purposes of the 1990 Census of Population and Housing, the official list of barangays of the Department of the Interior and Local Government, as of January 1, 1990,

with periodic updates, was used as basis. A total of 41,292 barangays were covered in this census.

#### *Urban and Rural Areas*

The same concepts used in the 1970, 1975 and 1980 censuses were followed in classifying areas as urban. According to these concepts, urbanized areas consist of:

1. In their entirety all cities and municipalities having a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square kilometer.
2. Poblaciones or central districts of municipalities and cities which have a population density of at least 500 persons per square kilometer.
3. Poblaciones or central districts (not included in 1 and 2), regardless of the population size which have the following:
  - a. Street pattern, i.e., network of streets in either parallel or right-angle orientation;
  - b. At least six establishments (commercial, manufacturing, recreational and/or personal services); and
  - c. At least three of the following:
    - i. A town hall, church or chapel with religious services at least once a month;
    - ii. A public plaza, park or cemetery;

- iii. A market place or building where trading activities are carried on at least once a week;
  - iv. A public building like school, hospital, puericulture and health center or library.
4. Barangay having at least 1,000 inhabitants which meet the conditions set forth in 3 above, and where the occupation of the inhabitants is predominantly non-farming or non-fishing.

All areas not falling under any of the above classifications are considered rural.

### *Usual Place of Residence*

This term refers to the geographic place (street, barangay, municipality, or province) where the enumerated persons usually resides. As a rule, it is the place where he sleeps most of the time; hence, it may be the same as or different from the place where he was found at the time of the census.

### *Household*

A household is a social unit consisting of a person living alone or a group of persons who

1. sleep in the same housing unit; and
2. have a common arrangement for the preparation and consumption of food.

In most cases, a household consists of persons who are related by kinship ties, like

parents and their children. In some instances, several generations of familial ties are represented in one household while in others, even more distant relatives are members of the household.

Household helpers, boarders, and non-relatives are considered as members of the household provided they sleep in the same housing unit and have common arrangement for the preparation and consumption of food and do not usually go home to their family at least once a week.

A person who shares a housing unit with a household but separately cooks his meals or consumes his food elsewhere is not considered a member of the household he shares the housing unit with. That person is listed as a separate household.

A group of unrelated individuals, as in the case of a group of students or workers who decide to rent a place and make common arrangements for the preparation and consumption of their food, constitutes one household.

### *Persons Enumerated as Members of the Household*

The following were counted and enumerated as members of the household:

1. Persons whose usual place of residence is the place where the household lives and who are present at the time of visit of the enumerator, except those born after 12:01 A.M., May 1, 1990;
2. Persons whose usual residence is the place where the enumerated household lives, but are temporarily away at the

time of enumeration because they are:

- a. on vacation, business/pleasure trip or studying/training somewhere in the Philippines and are expected to be back within 6 months from the time of departure;
- b. on vacation, business/pleasure trip or studying/training abroad and are expected to be back within a year;
- c. working or attending school in some other place but comes home at least once a week;
- d. confined in hospitals for a period of not more than six (6) months at the time of enumeration except when they are confined as inmates of such institutions as tuberculosis pavilions, mental hospitals, leprosaria/leper colonies or drug rehabilitation centers;
- e. detained in national/provincial/city/municipal jails or in military camps for a period of not more than six (6) months at the time of enumeration except when their sentence or detention is expected to exceed six (6) months;
- f. training for not more than 6 months with the Armed Forces of the Philippines;
- g. on board coastal, inter-island or fishing vessels within Philippine

territories; and

- h. on board ocean going vessels, if they are expected to be away for not more than five (5) years;
3. Boarders/lodgers of the household or employees of household-operated business who do not usually go to their respective home weekly;
4. Citizens of foreign countries, excluding members of diplomatic missions, and non-members of international organizations, but including Filipino 'balikbayans' who have resided or are expected to reside in the Philippines for more than a year from their arrival;
5. Persons temporarily staying with the household who have no usual place of residence or who are not certain to be enumerated elsewhere.

#### *Persons Excluded from the Enumeration*

The following persons were excluded from enumeration even if they were within the territorial jurisdiction of the Philippines at the time of the census enumeration:

1. Foreign ambassadors, minister, consuls or other diplomatic representatives and members of their families (except Filipino and non-Filipino employees who have been residents of the Philippines prior to said employment);
2. Citizens of foreign countries living within the premises of an embassy, legation, chancellery or consulate;

3. Officers and enlisted men of U.S. military or naval forces and non-Filipino members of their households, irrespective of residence; foreigners who are civilian employees in U.S. military or naval stations and members of their families living within the premises of the said stations or reservations;
4. Citizens of foreign countries who are chiefs or officials of international organizations like the United Nations (UN), International Labor Organization (ILO), Asian Development Bank (ADB), Food and Agricultural Organization (FAO), United States Agency for International Development (USAID) who are subject to re-assignment to other countries after their tour of duty in the Philippines, and members of their families;
5. Citizens of foreign countries together with non-Filipino members of their families, who are students or are employed, or have business in the Philippines but who are expected to stay in the country for less than a year from arrival;
6. Citizens of foreign countries and Filipinos with usual place of residence in a foreign country who are visiting in the Philippines and who have stayed or are expected to stay in the country for less than a year from arrival;
7. Citizens of foreign countries in refugee camps/vessels; and
8. Residents of the Philippines on

vacation, pleasure or business trip, study or training, etc. abroad who have been away or expected to be away from the Philippines for more than one year from departure.

*Respondent*

A respondent is any responsible adult member of the household who furnished the information or answers to questions during the interview/enumeration.

*Head of Household*

The person responsible for the care and organization of the household is generally considered as the head of the household. He usually provides the chief source of income for the household.

In the case of a household consisting of two or more unrelated persons sharing the same cooking facilities and meals, the head is usually the eldest male or female in the group regarded as such by the other members.

*Relationship to the Head of the Household*

Data on the relationship to the head of the household identify the different types of family groups and their structures within a household. It provides an indication of the typical relationships among household members. The members are classified as follows:

1. Spouse - a woman/man married to and living with the head. It includes legal marriages as well as consensual relationships.

2. Son/Daughter - the head's own child or adopted child.
3. Stepson/Stepdaughter - a spouse's child in a previous marriage.
4. Son-in-law/Daughter-in-law - a household member related to the head by marriage to his daughter or son.
5. Grandson/Granddaughter - child of the son or daughter of the head.
6. Father/Mother - refers to the parents of the head.
7. Brother/Sister - refers to the head's own brother or sister.
8. Uncle/Aunt - a brother, sister or cousin of the head/spouse's parents.
9. Nephew/Niece - the child of the brother, sister or cousin of the head.
10. Other Relative - a household member related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Examples are grandparents, parents-in-law, brother-in-law, sister-in-law and cousins.
11. Non-relative - any person in the household who is not related to the head. Boarders and servants fall under this category. Certain members of the household who are related to the head by blood or affinity, but are actually boarders or servants in the household, are also classified as "non-relative".

### *Age and Date of Birth*

Data on the age of the population were obtained by asking the month and year of birth and the age itself of an individual before May 1, 1990.

### *Marital Status*

This refers to the civil status of all persons 10 years and over. A person in this age group is classified as single, married, widowed, separated/divorced, others or marital status unknown, based on the following definitions:

- a. Single - a person who has never been married.
- b. Married - a person married in a religious or civil ceremony, either living together with spouse at the time of visit, or temporarily living apart because the spouse is employed elsewhere or is in the Armed Forces, etc.
- c. Widowed - a married person whose spouse died and who has not remarried up to the time of visit.
- d. Separated/Divorced - a person who is permanently separated from his spouse, legally or through mutual consent. Also for a person whose marriage with another has been annulled or dissolved and can therefore remarry.
- e. Others - a person living consensually together (by mere consent) as husband



and wife without the benefit of a legal marriage.

- f. Unknown - a person whose marital status is not known to the respondent, or whose marital status is being concealed by the respondent.

### *Religious Affiliation*

This refers to a particular system of beliefs, attitudes, emotions and behaviors constituting man's relationship with the powers and principalities of the universe.

### *Citizenship*

Citizenship is defined as the legal nationality of a person. A citizen is a legal national of the country at the time of the census, while an alien is a non-national of the country.

### *Disability*

Disability refers to any restriction or lack of ability to perform an activity in the manner or within the range considered normal for a human being. A person is considered physically or mentally disabled if he has any of the following impairments:

- a. Blindness - if one eye or both eyes are reported totally blind and have no vision.
- b. Deafness - if one ear or both ears are reported to be incapable of hearing sounds or noises. A person can be completely deaf or partially deaf. Completely deaf persons do not hear sounds or noises at all. Partly deaf persons can hear or respond to loud

noises only, but not to soft or low noises. Persons who are partly deaf hear a little when people speak to them.

- c. Muteness - if the person is unable to speak or utter words.
- d. Deafness and Muteness - if the person is reported to be both deaf and mute.
- e. Speech Impairment - if the person can speak but not sufficiently clear to be understood. This also includes those people who can only make meaningless sounds.
- f. Mental Illness - if the person suffers from schizophrenia, manic depressive illness, psychosis, or severe depression characterized by strange behavior.
- g. Mental Retardation - if the person has disorder/damage of the brain resulting in mental retardation.
- h. Orthopedic Handicap - if the person suffers from bone deformities or has the following impairments: absence or deformity of one or both hands/arms, absence or deformity of one or both feet/legs, fractures, severe scoliosis, kyphosis, third degree burns, etc.
- i. Multiple Disability - if the person is reported to have a combination of two or more disabilities.
- j. Others - if the answer does not fall in any of the above categories. Examples are cancer, leprosy, paralysis, cerebral palsy, etc.

***Residence 5 Years Age***

This pertains to the place where a person was residing on May 1, 1985. This information is needed to determine the volume and trend of current migration.

***Literacy***

Literacy is the ability to read and write a simple message. A person is literate when he can both read and write a simple message in any language or dialect. A person who cannot both read and write a simple message is illiterate. Also, a person is considered as illiterate if he can only read and write numbers or his own name or if a person can read but not write.

***Highest Educational Attainment***

This refers to the highest grade or year completed in school, college or university, by persons 5 years of age and over.

Most secondary courses refer to the stage of formal education following the secondary education level covering non-degree programs lasting up to three years. It is concerned primarily with developing strong and appropriately trained middle level manpower.

Undergraduate post secondary students refer to those who have taken a post secondary course but have not completed the course.

***Mother Tongue***

This refers to the language/dialect spoken by a person at his earliest childhood or the language/dialect that person first learned to speak. Data on mother tongue are used

primarily in the analysis of the ethnic origin of a person long after assimilation to the other customs of the majority population has taken place.

***Usual Activity/Occupation***

This refers to the specific job or kind of work/business which a person is engaged in most of the time during the last twelve months preceding the interview. In other words, usual activity/occupation is the person's principal means of earning a living like a palay farmer, carpenter, retail merchant, elementary school teacher, telephone operator, etc. during the past twelve months.

A person is considered as a gainful worker or usually working most of the time during the past twelve months preceding the interview if he worked for at least ten hours a week for six months or longer, including vacation or sick leave. He may be working for pay; for profit in his own farm, business, private practice of a profession or trade; or without pay on own family farm or business.

The usual activity/occupation relates to the non-gainful activities that a person usually do most of the year if he/she did not work during the past twelve months. Among these activities are housekeeper, student, pensioner, retired, disabled, or dependent.

***Industry***

This refers to the nature or character of the business or enterprise or the place wherein the person works, in relation to the usual occupation reported.

***Language/Dialect generally Spoken in the Household***

This refers to the language or dialect spoken most of the time by members of the household. In case two or more languages/dialects are spoken by household members, the one most often used in the conversations among members of the family of the head when most of them are gathered together is considered as the language/dialect generally spoken in the household.

**HOUSING*****Building***

A building is defined as any structure built, designed or intended for the enclosure, shelter or protection of any person, animal or property comprising one or more rooms and/or other spaces, covered by a roof and usually enclosed within external walls or with common dividing walls with adjacent buildings, which usually extend from the foundation to the roof.

For purposes of the census of population and housing, only buildings which contain living quarters whether occupied or vacant were listed.

Living quarters counted are structurally separate and independent place of abode. These are:

1. those constructed, built, converted or renovated for human habitation, and at the time of the census not used wholly for other purposes; or

2. not really intended as housing unit but used as such at the time of the census.

***Housing Unit***

A housing unit is a structurally separate and independent place of abode constructed, converted or arranged for habitation by one household. Structures or parts of structures not intended for habitation such as commercial, industrial, and agricultural buildings, or natural and man-made shelters such as caves, boats, abandoned trucks, culverts, etc., but used as living quarters by households are also considered as housing units.

***Identifying Housing Units in a Building.***

A residential building is usually comprised of one housing unit being occupied by one household. However, in some cases, two or more households share the same housing unit as their dwelling. A building may have more than one housing unit but from its outside appearance the housing units may be discernible.

A portion of a building (a room or a group of rooms) qualifies as a separate housing units if it meets both the following requirements:

1. Separateness - a portion of the building must have facilities for sleeping and preparing/taking meals. The occupants must be isolated from other persons in the building by means of walls or permanent partitions;
2. Direct Access - the occupants must enter the portion of the building directly from the outside of the

building or through a common hall, i.e., the occupants must enter the portion of the building without passing through anybody else's premises.

### *Housing Units Listed*

Only the following housing units included in the listing were assigned individual housing unit serial numbers and listed:

1. Occupied or vacant housing units in single residential houses;
2. Occupied or vacant housing units in multi-unit residential buildings such as duplex, accessoria or row houses, condominium, tenement house, townhouse, etc.;
3. Occupied or vacant barong-barong or shanties;
4. Vacant housing units in residential buildings used for purposes other than residence;
5. Housing units which are still under construction, but with the roofs and walls already in place;
6. Occupied housing units in institutional living quarters such as hotels, motels, dormitories, seminaries, etc.;
7. Occupied housing units in non-residential buildings such as offices, barns, churches, etc.;
8. Vacant housing units with complete facilities for cooking, dining and sleeping in institutional living

quarters and non-residential buildings;

9. Occupied mobile housing units such as boats, trailers, etc.;
10. Occupied improvised housing units such as culverts, abandoned trucks, caves, container vans, tents, railroad cars.

### *Fuel for Lighting*

The proportion of households with access to electricity can provide planners useful indication of areas where community lighting needs to be extended. Data on types of fuel can also be analyzed to forecast future demands for various sources of energy and to plan for power installation.

The kinds of fuel for lighting are categorized as follows:

1. Electricity
2. Kerosene
3. Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)
4. Oil (vegetable, animal, etc.)
5. Others

### *Fuel for Cooking*

The information on fuel for cooking is relevant in assessing energy planning decisions, energy conservation programs in developing marketing strategies. It is also useful in monitoring supply and demand requirements for alternative fuels.

The types of cooking fuel are categorized as follows:

1. Electricity

2. Kerosene (Gaas)
3. Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)
4. Charcoal
5. Wood/Bamboo
6. Others
7. None

If the household reported two or more kinds of cooking fuel used like electricity and LPG; kerosene and charcoal; etc., the type of fuel being used most of the time for cooking was considered.

### *Main Source of Drinking Water*

The data on main source of drinking water provide information on the proportion of households with access to potable water supply. The different sources of drinking water are as follows:

1. Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System - The household gets the water supply from a faucet inside the house/yard directly connected to a water pipeline from the community water system such as the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewage System (MWSS) or the local water network system. How they purify their water or the real source of water is irrelevant. Thus, water system with deep well as source is reported under this category as long as it subscribe to a community water system.
2. Shared, Faucet, Community Water System - The household gets its water from the faucet of another household, establishment, or office which is connected to the community water system.

3. Own Use, Tubed/Piped Deep Well - Water is taken from a tubed/piped well which is at least 100 feet (5 pieces of 20 feet pipes) or 30 meters deep, for private use of the household or households in the same building or compound.
4. Shared, Tubed/Piped Deep Well - Water is taken from deep well at least 100 feet or 30 meters deep of another household establishment or office, or from a deep well constructed for public use.
5. Tubed/Piped Shallow Well - Water is taken from a tubed/piped well which is less than 100 feet deep.
6. Dug Well - The household gets its water supply from a well which may be provided with a protective device against contamination or pollution. A shallow well (dug and with water depository) which is provided with a pump and cover and is free from seepage from the sides, and an ordinary dug well ("balon") also belong to this type.
7. Spring, Lake, River, Rain, etc. - The household gets its water supply from natural bodies of water, or water is accumulated from rainfall.
8. Peddler - The household does not directly get its water supply from any of the sources mentioned above. Included in this item are bottled water like mineral water, water bought in drums, pails, etc. (peddler). These are the usual sources of water supply for

households in low waterpressure areas with no community water system.

If there are two or more sources of water for drinking, the one used most of the time during the past twelve months was recorded.

### *Toilet Facility*

The proportion of households with access to sanitary toilet facilities is an indicator of health and sanitation status of the households.

The different types of toilet facilities commonly used in buildings and houses throughout the country are as follows:

1. Water-sealed, Sewer/Septic Tank, Used Exclusively by the Household - Water-sealed, as the name implies, is the type of toilet where after water is flushed or poured into the bowl, a small amount of water is left in the bowl and seals the bottom of the bowl from the pipe leading to the depository.

A sewer/septic tank is a tank in which the solid matter or sewage is accumulated to be disintegrated by bacteria. This is commonly called "poso negro".

2. Water-sealed, Sewer/Septic Tank, Shared With Other Households
3. Water-sealed, Other Depository, Used Exclusively by the Household - This depository is to those other than a sewer/septic tank.

4. Water-sealed, Other Depository, Shared With Other Households

5. Closed Pit - A type of toilet without a water-sealed bowl and the depository is constructed usually of large circular tubes made of concrete or clay covered on top and has a small opening. It may or may not have a box for sitting or squatting over the opening.

6. Open Pit - The same as closed pit but without covering.

7. Others (pail system, etc.) - classified as toilet wherein fecal matter is accumulated in a pail to be picked up for disposal from time to time, or any kind of toilet facility not belonging to the preceding types.

8. None - Refers to households without toilet facility.

### *Usual Manner of Garbage Disposal*

The proportion of households with access to sanitary manner of garbage disposal provides knowledge of the environmental living conditions essential for the formulation of plans and programs to improve general health conditions.

The usual manner by which the household disposes its kitchen garbage are:

1. Picked Up by Service Garbage Truck- the local government or a private contractor manages the systematic

collection of garbage in the community through the use of trucks/carts.

2. Dumping in Individual Pit (not burned) - garbage is simply thrown in pits whether inside the yard or vacant lots and left to decay.
3. Burning - garbage is dumped in an open space or pit and burned.
4. Composting - garbage is composted, that is, allowed to decay under controlled conditions and the composted materials are collected later for use as soil conditioner or fertilizer.
5. Burying - the garbage is thrown in a pit and covered with soil.
6. Feeding to Animals - the garbage is fed to animals.
7. Others - kitchen garbage is disposed in a manner different from those mentioned above (thrown in esteros, vacant lots, rivers, etc.).

### *Household Conveniences*

The question on the presence household conveniences provides leisure statistics. It is also important for public information and education through the identification of the means of communication the population can be reached easily. The data on motor vehicles in the household provide information about access to private transport.

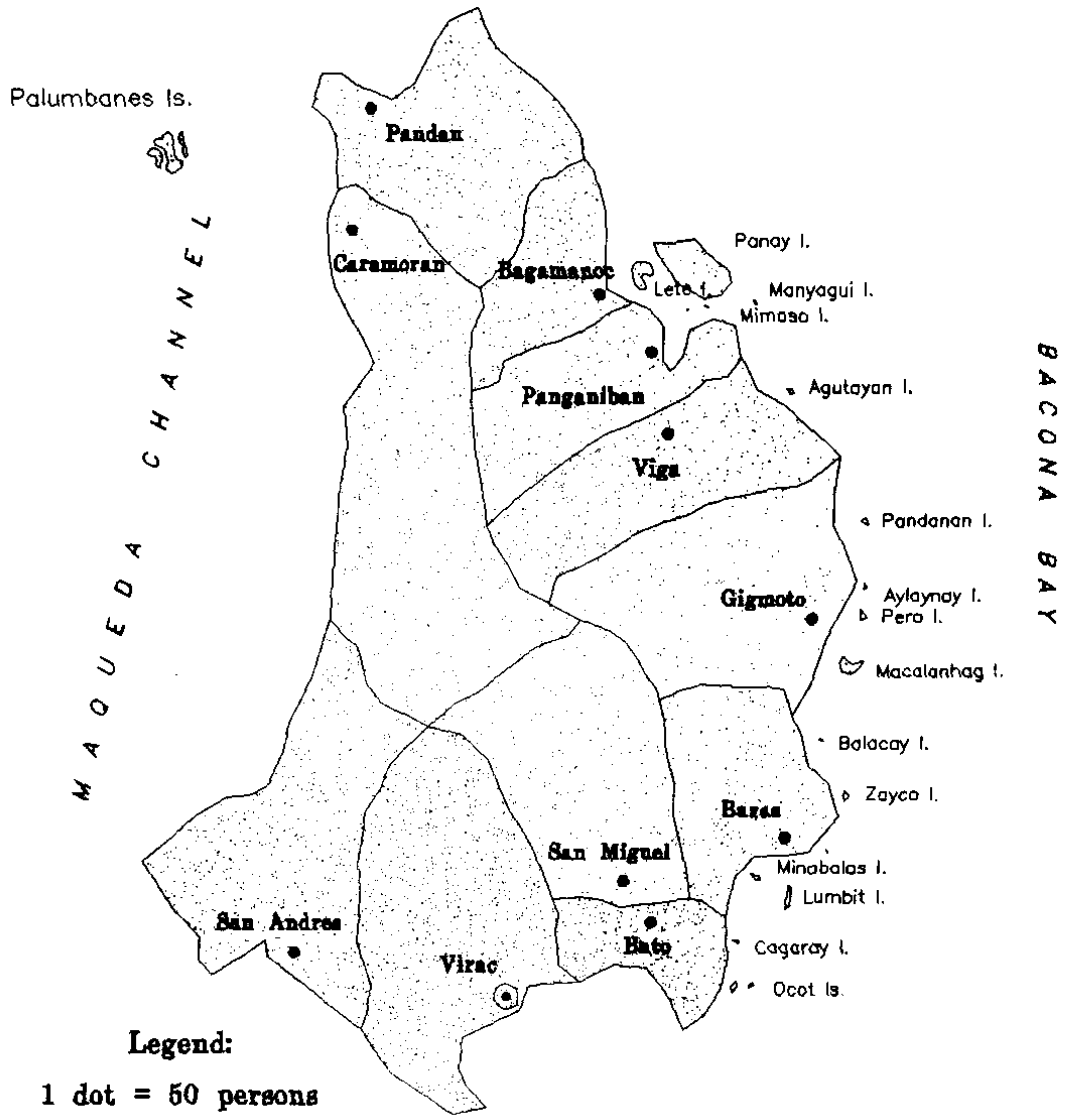
Presence of the following household conveniences were asked during the census:

1. Radio/Radio Cassette
2. Television
3. Refrigerator/Freezer
4. Telephone
5. Motor Vehicle (includes motorcycles, cars, jeeps, tricycles, etc.)

Radios, televisions, telephone, refrigerators/ freezers or motor vehicles not in working condition for six months or longer (although intended to be repaired) as well as motor vehicles used exclusively for business purposes were not considered.

# POPULATION MAP PROVINCE OF CATANDUANES

P H I L I P P I N E   S E A





## CATANDUANES

Table 1. Population Enumerated in Various Censuses: 1903 - 1990

City/Municipality	1903 March 2	1918 Dec. 31	1939 Jan. 1	1948 Oct. 1	1960 Feb. 15	1970 May 6	1975 May 1	1980 May 1	1990 May 1
CATANDUANES *	39,410	63,530	98,545	112,121	156,329	162,302	172,780	175,247	187,000
Bagamanoc <sup>1/</sup>	1,813	-	-	-	8,706	8,812	9,456	9,469	10,179
Baras	2,777	6,244	10,328	10,275	9,637	9,918	10,338	10,273	9,769
Bato	8,438	12,888	17,230	18,716	13,339	13,948	15,415	15,099	15,331
Caramoran	1,914	-	-	9,619	13,384	17,540	18,055	19,386	20,999
Gigmoto <sup>2/</sup>	-	-	-	-	5,697	5,133	5,950	6,137	6,487
Pandan <sup>3/</sup>	3,281	8,408	15,460	10,253	12,764	14,612	14,862	15,156	15,784
Panganiban <sup>4/</sup>	2,521	-	10,618	12,385	8,311	7,589	7,789	7,409	8,344
San Andres (Calolbon) <sup>5/</sup>	5,783	9,080	14,398	17,370	19,083	23,885	24,848	25,072	26,727
San Miguel <sup>6/</sup>	-	-	-	-	10,111	10,455	11,222	11,281	11,587
Viga <sup>7/</sup>	3,938	13,424	11,232	11,000	20,880	14,839	16,063	15,863	16,270
Virac (Capital)	8,945	13,486	19,279	22,503	34,417	35,571	38,782	40,102	45,523

\* Sub-province of Albay in 1903, 1918 and 1939.

<sup>1/</sup> Part of Viga in 1918 and of Panganiban in 1939 and 1948; created into a municipality on June 12, 1950 under R. A. No. 491.

<sup>2/</sup> Created into a municipality on May 15, 1951 under R. A. No. 614.

<sup>3/</sup> Includes Caramoran in 1918 and 1939.

<sup>4/</sup> Payo in 1903; part of Viga in 1918; Panganiban in 1939 and 1948; renamed Payo on June 20, 1957 under R.A. No. 1654; reverted to Panganiban on April 5, 1959 under R. A. No. 2122.

<sup>5/</sup> Calolbon was renamed San Andres on June 18, 1964 under R. A. No. 4938.

<sup>6/</sup> Created into a municipality on May 27, 1952 under E. O. No. 503.

<sup>7/</sup> Includes Bagamanoc in 1918.

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 2. Household Population by Single-Year Age Classification and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1990

Single-Year Age Classification	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CATANDUANES</b>									
All Ages	186,819	95,288	91,531	52,085	25,891	26,194	134,734	69,397	65,337
Under 1	5,605	2,856	2,749	1,317	693	624	4,288	2,163	2,125
1	5,041	2,562	2,479	1,172	588	584	3,869	1,974	1,895
2	5,514	2,869	2,645	1,380	750	630	4,134	2,119	2,015
3	5,240	2,757	2,483	1,230	644	586	4,010	2,113	1,897
4	5,474	2,836	2,638	1,355	687	668	4,119	2,149	1,970
5	5,148	2,651	2,497	1,229	603	626	3,919	2,048	1,871
6	5,169	2,652	2,517	1,345	715	630	3,824	1,937	1,887
7	5,216	2,45	2,471	1,317	696	621	3,899	2,049	1,850
8	5,085	2,612	2,473	1,262	657	605	3,823	1,955	1,868
9	5,497	2,838	2,659	1,393	734	659	4,104	2,104	2,000
10	5,453	2,835	2,618	1,419	754	665	4,034	2,081	1,953
11	5,000	2,555	2,445	1,262	635	627	3,738	1,920	1,818
12	5,013	2,594	2,419	1,337	665	672	3,676	1,929	1,747
13	4,924	2,579	2,345	1,249	653	596	3,675	1,926	1,749
14	4,700	2,384	2,316	1,226	598	628	3,474	1,786	1,688
15	4,514	2,448	2,066	1,177	604	573	3,337	1,844	1,493
16	4,257	2,260	1,997	1,151	595	556	3,106	1,665	1,441
17	3,885	2,101	1,784	1,093	561	532	2,792	1,540	1,252
18	3,656	1,997	1,659	1,074	571	503	2,582	1,426	1,156
19	3,652	1,986	1,666	1,140	583	557	2,512	1,403	1,109
20	3,648	1,906	1,742	1,073	543	530	2,575	1,363	1,212
21	3,169	1,683	1,486	939	490	449	2,230	1,193	1,037
22	2,968	1,594	1,374	904	459	445	2,064	1,135	929
23	2,911	1,521	1,390	897	477	420	2,014	1,044	970
24	2,756	1,395	1,361	797	410	387	1,959	985	974
25	2,752	1,468	1,284	814	414	400	1,938	1,054	884
26	2,454	1,255	1,199	686	347	339	1,768	908	860
27	2,422	1,254	1,168	713	372	341	1,709	882	827
28	2,165	1,079	1,086	642	313	329	1,523	766	757
29	2,205	1,140	1,065	677	368	309	1,528	772	756
30	2,471	1,322	1,149	729	376	353	1,742	946	796
31	1,991	986	1,005	602	290	312	1,389	696	693
32	1,914	967	947	529	252	277	1,385	715	670
33	1,727	858	869	519	258	261	1,208	600	608
34	1,754	871	883	539	253	286	1,215	618	597
35	1,899	973	926	587	293	294	1,312	680	632
36	1,699	819	880	490	224	266	1,209	595	614
37	1,662	847	815	535	272	263	1,127	575	552
38	1,593	781	812	436	214	222	1,157	567	590
39	1,578	816	762	470	237	233	1,108	579	529
40	1,780	879	901	523	241	282	1,257	638	619
41	1,481	715	766	453	200	253	1,028	515	513
42	1,520	721	799	441	203	238	1,079	518	561
43	1,472	704	768	451	207	244	1,021	497	524
44	1,416	660	756	430	195	235	986	465	521
45	1,667	795	872	497	231	266	1,170	564	606
46	1,340	661	679	412	193	219	928	468	460
47	1,509	750	759	467	233	234	1,042	517	525
48	1,446	721	725	412	195	217	1,034	526	508
49	1,466	727	739	443	223	220	1,023	504	519
50	1,641	789	852	477	228	249	1,164	561	603
51	1,329	590	739	371	153	218	958	437	521
52	1,351	655	696	388	192	196	963	463	500
53	1,280	641	639	385	172	213	895	469	426
54	1,249	593	656	358	154	204	891	439	452
55	1,288	658	630	379	174	205	909	484	425
56	1,106	556	550	339	169	170	767	387	380
57	1,123	560	563	319	149	170	804	411	393
58	1,012	488	524	322	153	169	690	335	355
59	1,077	495	582	341	146	195	736	349	387
60	1,390	664	726	406	194	212	984	470	514
61	953	442	511	330	146	184	623	296	327

## CATANDUANES

Table 2. Household Population by Single-Year Age Classification and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued

Single-Year Age Classification	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CATANDUANES</b>									
62	1,036	507	529	354	167	187	682	340	342
63	895	451	444	287	132	155	608	319	289
64	896	432	464	288	128	160	608	304	304
65	978	473	505	269	125	144	709	348	361
66	684	319	365	231	101	130	453	218	235
67	725	344	381	243	111	132	482	233	249
68	675	343	332	214	97	117	461	246	215
69	622	295	327	206	88	118	416	207	209
70	816	350	466	226	97	129	590	253	337
71	496	229	267	171	66	105	325	163	162
72	554	260	294	185	68	117	369	192	177
73	465	201	264	161	65	96	304	136	168
74	539	246	293	181	74	107	358	172	186
75	555	237	318	184	75	109	371	162	209
76	388	193	195	137	52	85	251	141	110
77	381	169	212	150	57	93	231	112	119
78	369	180	189	137	58	79	232	122	110
79	292	142	150	123	45	78	169	97	72
80	392	167	225	122	43	79	270	124	146
81	203	93	110	81	31	50	122	62	60
82	179	100	79	80	46	34	99	54	45
83	164	83	81	66	32	34	98	51	47
84	142	63	79	71	31	40	71	32	39
85	178	80	98	69	26	43	109	54	55
86	84	37	47	36	15	21	48	18	30
87	91	34	57	47	15	32	44	19	25
88	86	37	49	36	6	27	52	24	28
89	75	42	33	27	14	13	52	28	24
90	77	34	43	27	13	14	50	21	29
91	14	7	7	7	3	4	7	4	3
92	16	6	10	8	1	7	13	5	8
93	7	2	5	4	2	2	3	-	3
94	6	0	6	6	-	5	3	2	1
95	10	3	7	7	-	1	15	3	12
96	4	2	2	1	1	-	3	1	2
97	0	3	3	2	1	1	4	2	2
98	10	7	3	3	2	1	7	5	2
99	6	4	2	3	-	3	5	4	1
100	7	-	7	7	-	2	5	-	5
101	5	3	2	1	1	-	8	2	6

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 3. Household Population by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990

Age Group and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CATANDUANES</b>									
All Ages	186,819	95,288	91,531	52,085	25,891	26,194	134,734	69,397	65,337
Under 1	5,605	2,856	2,749	1,317	693	624	4,288	2,163	2,125
1-4	21,269	11,024	10,245	5,137	2,669	2,468	16,132	8,355	7,777
5-9	26,115	13,498	12,617	6,546	3,405	3,141	19,569	10,093	9,476
10-14	25,090	12,947	12,143	6,493	3,305	3,188	18,597	9,642	8,955
15-19	19,964	10,792	9,172	5,635	2,914	2,721	14,329	7,878	6,451
20-24	15,452	8,099	7,353	4,610	2,379	2,231	10,842	5,720	5,122
25-29	11,998	6,196	5,802	3,532	1,814	1,718	8,466	4,382	4,084
30-34	9,857	5,004	4,853	2,918	1,429	1,489	6,939	3,575	3,364
35-39	8,431	4,236	4,195	2,518	1,240	1,278	5,913	2,996	2,917
40-44	7,669	3,679	3,990	2,298	1,046	1,252	5,371	2,633	2,738
45-49	7,428	3,654	3,774	2,231	1,075	1,156	5,197	2,579	2,618
50-54	6,850	3,268	3,582	1,979	899	1,080	4,871	2,369	2,502
55-59	5,606	2,757	2,849	1,700	791	909	3,906	1,966	1,940
60-64	5,170	2,496	2,674	1,665	767	898	3,505	1,729	1,776
65-69	3,684	1,774	1,910	1,163	522	641	2,521	1,252	1,269
70-74	2,870	1,286	1,584	924	370	554	1,946	916	1,030
75-79	1,985	921	1,064	731	287	444	1,254	634	620
80 & Over	1,776	801	975	688	286	402	1,088	515	573
<b>Bagamanoc</b>									
All Ages	10,176	5,205	4,971	932	458	474	9,244	4,747	4,497
Under 1	248	120	128	22	13	9	226	107	119
1-4	1,088	579	509	82	54	28	1,006	525	481
5-9	1,305	654	651	111	51	60	1,194	603	591
10-14	1,307	656	651	93	44	49	1,214	612	602
15-19	1,149	573	576	110	52	58	1,039	521	518
20-24	984	521	463	93	46	47	891	475	416
25-29	750	402	348	74	35	39	676	367	309
30-34	541	287	254	44	22	22	497	265	232
35-39	427	234	193	37	20	17	390	214	176
40-44	409	198	211	33	15	18	376	183	193
45-49	430	213	217	43	22	21	387	191	196
50-54	380	197	183	47	19	28	333	178	155
55-59	314	164	150	33	19	14	281	145	136
60-64	278	134	144	36	17	19	242	117	125
65-69	206	105	101	12	7	5	194	98	96
70-74	148	60	88	27	7	20	121	53	68
75-79	108	61	47	14	7	7	94	54	40
80 & Over	104	47	57	21	8	13	83	39	44
<b>Baras</b>									
All Ages	9,764	4,947	4,817	744	376	368	9,020	4,571	4,449
Under 1	293	148	145	15	9	6	278	139	139
1-4	1,103	529	574	61	24	37	1,042	505	537
5-9	1,398	715	683	76	41	35	1,322	674	648
10-14	1,420	737	683	113	61	52	1,307	676	631
15-19	1,067	595	472	94	57	37	973	538	435
20-24	748	386	362	56	22	34	692	364	328
25-29	573	301	272	60	38	22	513	263	250
30-34	488	231	257	34	12	22	454	219	235
35-39	411	218	193	32	19	13	379	199	180
40-44	370	173	197	26	11	15	344	162	182
45-49	378	186	192	40	24	16	338	162	176
50-54	367	180	187	28	11	17	339	169	170
55-59	312	153	159	24	13	11	288	140	148
60-64	289	143	146	22	9	13	267	134	133
65-69	196	94	102	21	8	13	175	86	89
70-74	165	73	92	22	9	13	143	64	79
75-79	90	35	55	9	3	6	81	32	49
80 & Over	96	50	46	11	5	6	85	45	40
<b>Bato</b>									
All Ages	15,327	7,649	7,678	2,682	1,299	1,383	12,645	6,350	6,295
Under 1	397	199	198	58	29	29	339	170	169
1-4	1,625	819	806	234	117	117	1,391	702	689
5-9	2,038	1,017	991	312	161	151	1,726	886	840
10-14	1,933	963	970	305	151	154	1,628	812	816
15-19	1,629	849	780	272	134	138	1,357	715	642
20-24	1,312	694	618	232	121	111	1,080	573	507

## CATANDUANES

Table 3. Household Population by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued

Age Group and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Bato</b>									
25-29	1,013	513	500	187	98	89	826	415	411
30-34	803	418	385	155	74	81	648	344	304
35-39	744	356	388	132	66	66	612	290	322
40-44	641	307	334	129	63	66	512	244	268
45-49	680	322	358	130	57	73	550	265	285
50-54	578	268	310	93	44	49	485	224	261
55-59	476	219	257	98	40	58	378	179	199
60-64	491	227	264	112	46	66	379	181	198
65-69	329	170	159	67	35	32	262	135	127
70-74	297	134	163	71	28	43	226	106	120
75-79	177	78	99	51	16	35	126	62	64
80 & Over	164	66	98	44	19	25	120	47	73
<b>Caramoran</b>									
All Ages	20,997	10,965	10,032	5,899	3,048	2,850	15,098	7,916	7,182
Under 1	738	384	354	211	107	104	527	277	250
1-4	2,685	1,434	1,251	701	368	333	1,984	1,066	918
5-9	3,117	1,627	1,490	774	406	368	2,343	1,221	1,122
10-14	2,921	1,557	1,364	801	429	372	2,120	1,128	992
15-19	2,224	1,215	1,009	647	344	303	1,577	871	706
20-24	1,708	924	784	511	279	232	1,197	645	552
25-29	1,303	693	610	351	189	162	952	504	448
30-34	1,089	556	533	286	145	141	803	411	392
35-39	879	459	420	238	130	108	641	329	312
40-44	783	364	419	252	112	140	531	252	279
45-49	791	402	389	244	126	118	547	276	271
50-54	766	375	391	213	108	105	553	267	266
55-59	585	294	291	187	84	103	398	210	188
60-64	529	263	266	181	94	87	348	169	179
65-69	345	180	165	112	53	59	233	127	106
70-74	242	103	139	67	25	42	175	78	97
75-79	144	66	78	60	25	35	84	41	43
80 & Over	148	69	79	63	25	38	85	44	41
<b>Gigmoto</b>									
All Ages	6,483	3,332	3,151	2,641	1,338	1,303	3,842	1,994	1,848
Under 1	204	117	87	81	43	38	123	74	49
1-4	779	403	376	287	154	133	492	249	243
5-9	930	489	441	339	186	153	591	303	288
10-14	859	445	414	351	179	172	508	266	242
15-19	736	401	335	324	176	148	412	225	187
20-24	556	270	286	245	110	135	311	160	151
25-29	410	222	188	157	93	64	253	129	124
30-34	318	154	164	123	54	69	195	100	95
35-39	298	143	155	120	52	68	178	91	87
40-44	270	136	134	127	63	64	143	73	70
45-49	219	112	107	88	46	42	131	66	65
50-54	221	112	109	100	48	52	121	64	57
55-59	182	84	98	87	37	50	95	47	48
60-64	172	87	85	68	36	32	104	51	53
65-69	118	58	60	52	25	27	66	33	33
70-74	96	40	56	36	13	23	60	27	33
75-79	59	33	26	28	9	19	31	24	7
80 & Over	56	26	30	28	14	14	28	12	16
<b>Pandan</b>									
All Ages	15,782	8,241	7,541	4,490	2,248	2,242	11,292	5,993	5,299
Under 1	552	290	262	104	67	37	448	223	225
1-4	1,878	976	902	425	215	210	1,453	761	692
5-9	2,292	1,167	1,125	548	282	266	1,744	885	859
10-14	2,269	1,198	1,071	650	329	321	1,619	869	750
15-19	1,633	949	684	457	241	216	1,176	708	468
20-24	1,147	627	520	347	182	165	800	445	355
25-29	877	497	380	243	128	115	634	369	265
30-34	762	387	375	199	96	103	563	291	272
35-39	681	342	339	180	93	87	501	249	252
40-44	645	313	332	198	94	104	447	219	228
45-49	637	316	321	216	100	116	421	216	205
50-54	611	285	326	188	90	98	423	195	228
55-59	514	267	247	184	83	101	330	184	146
60-64	384	191	193	147	70	77	237	121	116
65-69	335	168	167	146	69	77	189	99	90

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 3. Household Population by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued

Age Group and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Pandan</b>									
70-74	219	102	117	93	33	60	126	69	57
75-79	191	91	100	88	41	47	103	50	53
80 & Over	155	75	80	77	35	42	78	40	38
<b>Panganiban</b>									
All Ages	8,340	4,371	3,969	3,645	1,844	1,801	4,695	2,527	2,168
Under 1	224	115	109	75	34	41	149	81	68
1-4	824	452	372	296	157	139	528	295	233
5-9	1,065	582	483	424	223	201	641	359	282
10-14	1,018	531	487	388	203	185	630	328	302
15-19	942	527	415	400	213	187	542	314	228
20-24	848	447	401	422	225	197	426	222	204
25-29	612	341	271	285	152	133	327	189	138
30-34	411	215	196	175	88	87	236	127	109
35-39	369	179	190	168	77	91	201	102	99
40-44	299	147	152	141	68	73	158	79	79
45-49	336	163	173	144	70	74	192	93	99
50-54	332	158	174	163	71	92	169	87	82
55-59	243	121	122	115	57	58	128	64	64
60-64	258	128	130	138	68	70	120	60	60
65-69	168	80	88	94	43	51	74	37	37
70-74	138	58	80	68	26	42	70	32	38
75-79	128	64	64	69	29	40	59	35	24
80 & Over	125	63	62	80	40	40	45	23	22
<b>San Andres</b>									
All Ages	26,719	13,667	13,052	4,337	2,119	2,218	22,382	11,548	10,834
Under 1	826	401	425	97	49	48	729	352	377
1-4	3,033	1,570	1,463	427	232	195	2,606	1,338	1,268
5-9	3,928	2,060	1,868	586	326	260	3,342	1,734	1,608
10-14	3,786	1,945	1,841	563	277	286	3,223	1,668	1,555
15-19	2,801	1,555	1,246	436	222	214	2,365	1,333	1,032
20-24	2,077	1,093	984	336	164	172	1,741	929	812
25-29	1,584	840	744	236	125	111	1,348	715	633
30-34	1,340	675	665	211	99	112	1,129	576	553
35-39	1,134	572	562	219	106	113	915	466	449
40-44	1,079	536	543	188	86	102	891	450	441
45-49	1,018	482	536	191	83	108	827	399	428
50-54	974	473	501	164	71	93	810	402	408
55-59	774	366	408	145	67	78	629	299	330
60-64	752	362	390	137	62	75	615	300	315
65-69	544	249	295	113	42	71	431	207	224
70-74	471	208	263	112	37	75	359	171	188
75-79	301	138	163	89	37	52	212	101	111
80 & Over	297	142	155	87	34	53	210	108	102
<b>San Miguel</b>									
All Ages	11,583	5,972	5,611	1,809	928	881	9,774	5,044	4,730
Under 1	381	195	186	57	29	28	324	166	158
1-4	1,387	716	671	170	94	76	1,217	622	595
5-9	1,537	791	746	195	104	91	1,342	687	655
10-14	1,522	788	734	216	121	95	1,306	667	639
15-19	1,348	731	617	216	120	96	1,132	611	521
20-24	1,083	581	502	187	101	86	896	480	416
25-29	792	383	409	125	61	64	667	322	345
30-34	603	330	273	102	47	55	501	283	218
35-39	500	248	252	93	47	46	407	201	206
40-44	470	212	258	76	31	45	394	181	213
45-49	446	240	206	75	40	35	371	200	171
50-54	401	183	218	69	31	38	332	152	180
55-59	337	167	170	60	23	37	277	144	133
60-64	274	142	132	59	31	28	215	111	104
65-69	158	85	73	22	8	14	136	77	59
70-74	149	80	69	34	14	20	115	66	49
75-79	100	50	50	31	12	19	69	38	31
80 & Over	95	50	45	22	14	8	73	36	37
<b>Viga</b>									
All Ages	16,265	8,343	7,922	3,835	1,914	1,921	12,430	6,429	6,001
Under 1	488	246	242	86	49	37	402	197	205

## CATANDUANES

Table 3. Household Population by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued

Age Group and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Viga</b>									
1-4	1,991	1,027	964	389	204	185	1,602	823	779
5-9	2,284	1,154	1,130	494	253	241	1,790	901	889
10-14	2,223	1,176	1,047	480	251	229	1,743	925	818
15-19	1,625	892	733	374	196	178	1,251	696	555
20-24	1,180	625	555	312	161	151	868	464	404
25-29	887	436	451	196	96	100	691	340	351
30-34	815	420	395	195	95	100	620	325	295
35-39	717	367	350	179	91	88	538	276	262
40-44	710	352	358	166	69	97	544	283	261
45-49	669	331	338	183	94	89	486	237	249
50-54	646	319	327	164	73	91	482	246	236
55-59	511	268	243	139	73	66	372	195	177
60-64	477	224	253	135	52	83	342	172	170
65-69	338	155	183	108	50	58	230	105	125
70-74	316	160	156	117	57	60	199	103	96
75-79	223	112	111	63	27	36	160	85	75
80 & Over	165	79	86	55	23	32	110	56	54
<b>Virac</b>									
All Ages	45,383	22,596	22,787	21,071	10,318	10,753	24,312	12,278	12,034
Under 1	1,254	641	613	511	264	247	743	377	366
1-4	4,876	2,519	2,357	2,065	1,050	1,015	2,811	1,469	1,342
5-9	6,221	3,212	3,009	2,687	1,372	1,315	3,534	1,840	1,694
10-14	5,832	2,951	2,881	2,533	1,260	1,273	3,299	1,691	1,608
15-19	4,810	2,505	2,305	2,305	1,159	1,146	2,505	1,346	1,159
20-24	3,809	1,931	1,878	1,869	968	901	1,940	963	977
25-29	3,197	1,568	1,629	1,618	799	819	1,579	769	810
30-34	2,687	1,331	1,356	1,394	697	697	1,293	634	659
35-39	2,271	1,118	1,153	1,120	539	581	1,151	579	572
40-44	1,993	941	1,052	962	434	528	1,031	507	524
45-49	1,824	887	937	877	413	464	947	474	473
50-54	1,574	718	856	750	333	417	824	385	439
55-59	1,358	654	704	628	295	333	730	359	371
60-64	1,266	595	671	630	282	348	636	313	323
65-69	947	430	517	416	182	234	531	248	283
70-74	629	268	361	277	121	156	352	147	205
75-79	464	193	271	229	81	148	235	112	123
80 & Over	371	134	237	200	69	131	171	65	106

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					Others	Not Stated
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated			
<b>CATANDUANES</b>								
Both Sexes	133,830	63,844	63,202	5,837	624	274	49	
10-14	25,090	25,028	56	4	-	1	1	
15-19	19,964	19,126	801	9	7	17	4	
20-24	15,452	10,630	4,705	23	40	47	7	
25-29	11,998	4,246	7,593	48	53	57	5	
30-34	9,857	1,684	7,961	87	85	34	6	
35-39	8,431	869	7,301	134	93	30	4	
40-44	7,669	538	6,818	209	76	24	4	
45-49	7,428	427	6,585	315	80	15	6	
50-54	6,850	302	5,994	475	65	9	5	
55-59	5,606	231	4,736	577	49	12	1	
60-64	5,170	269	4,152	704	33	11	1	
65-69	3,684	162	2,759	736	18	7	2	
70-74	2,870	121	1,919	813	11	5	1	
75-79	1,985	101	1,141	731	9	3	-	
80 and Over	1,776	114	681	972	5	2	2	
Male	67,910	34,768	31,366	1,408	256	98	14	
10-14	12,947	12,931	14	2	-	-	-	
15-19	10,792	10,624	161	2	-	5	-	
20-24	8,099	6,342	1,729	5	9	13	1	
25-29	6,196	2,554	3,582	18	17	23	2	
30-34	5,004	974	3,969	21	24	15	1	
35-39	4,236	505	3,638	44	38	10	1	
40-44	3,679	262	3,314	65	30	8	-	
45-49	3,654	208	3,325	74	38	6	3	
50-54	3,268	119	2,997	114	32	3	3	
55-59	2,757	85	2,510	134	26	2	-	
60-64	2,496	62	2,272	140	17	4	1	
65-69	1,774	38	1,561	159	9	5	2	
70-74	1,286	25	1,080	170	9	2	-	
75-79	921	12	716	187	4	2	-	
80 and Over	801	27	498	273	3	-	-	
Female	65,920	29,076	31,836	4,429	368	176	35	
10-14	12,143	12,097	42	2	-	1	1	
15-19	9,172	8,502	640	7	7	12	4	
20-24	7,353	4,288	2,976	18	31	34	6	
25-29	5,802	1,688	4,011	30	36	34	3	
30-34	4,853	710	3,992	66	61	19	5	
35-39	4,195	364	3,663	90	55	20	3	
40-44	3,990	276	3,504	144	46	16	4	
45-49	3,774	219	3,260	241	42	9	3	
50-54	3,582	183	2,997	361	33	6	2	
55-59	2,849	146	2,226	443	23	10	1	
60-64	2,674	207	1,880	564	16	7	-	
65-69	1,910	124	1,198	577	9	2	-	
70-74	1,584	96	839	643	2	3	1	
75-79	1,064	89	425	544	5	1	-	
80 and Over	975	87	183	699	2	2	2	
<b>Bagamanoc</b>								
Both Sexes	7,535	3,914	3,312	284	19	-	6	
10-14	1,307	1,304	2	1	-	-	-	
15-19	1,149	1,104	42	-	1	-	2	
20-24	984	754	229	1	-	-	-	
25-29	750	369	373	5	2	-	1	
30-34	541	160	373	4	3	-	1	
35-39	427	67	347	11	2	-	-	
40-44	409	45	354	8	2	-	-	
45-49	430	30	371	23	6	-	-	
50-54	380	19	334	24	2	-	1	
55-59	314	18	273	22	1	-	1	
60-64	278	17	230	30	-	-	-	
65-69	206	6	164	36	-	-	-	
70-74	148	6	113	29	-	-	-	
75-79	108	6	73	29	-	-	-	
80 and Over	104	9	34	61	-	-	-	
Male	3,852	2,121	1,644	79	7	-	1	
10-14	656	655	-	1	-	-	-	



## CATANDUANES

Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Others	Not Stated
<b>Bagamanoc</b>							
15-19	573	564	9	-	-	-	-
20-24	521	438	83	-	-	-	-
25-29	402	241	159	1	1	-	-
30-34	287	97	189	1	-	-	-
35-39	234	49	180	5	-	-	-
40-44	198	30	166	-	2	-	-
45-49	213	21	184	5	3	-	-
50-54	197	10	179	7	1	-	-
55-59	164	7	152	5	-	-	-
60-64	134	5	120	8	-	-	1
65-69	105	1	94	10	-	-	-
70-74	60	-	55	5	-	-	-
75-79	61	1	51	9	-	-	-
80 and Over	47	2	23	22	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>3,683</b>	<b>1,793</b>	<b>1,668</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>
10-14	651	649	2	-	-	-	-
15-19	576	540	33	-	1	-	2
20-24	463	316	146	1	-	-	-
25-29	348	128	214	4	1	-	1
30-34	254	63	184	3	3	-	1
35-39	193	18	167	6	2	-	-
40-44	211	15	188	8	-	-	-
45-49	217	9	187	18	3	-	-
50-54	183	9	155	17	1	-	1
55-59	150	11	121	17	1	-	-
60-64	144	12	110	22	-	-	-
65-69	101	5	70	26	-	-	-
70-74	88	6	58	24	-	-	-
75-79	47	5	22	20	-	-	-
80 and Over	57	7	11	39	-	-	-
<b>Baras</b>							
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>6,970</b>	<b>3,242</b>	<b>3,365</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>
10-14	1,420	1,411	8	-	-	1	-
15-19	1,067	1,013	52	-	-	2	-
20-24	748	471	272	1	3	1	-
25-29	573	181	384	2	5	1	-
30-34	488	74	405	3	5	1	-
35-39	411	36	367	4	4	-	-
40-44	370	13	341	8	7	1	-
45-49	378	13	343	19	3	-	-
50-54	367	9	324	31	3	-	-
55-59	312	3	269	31	9	-	-
60-64	289	2	243	43	1	-	-
65-69	196	6	157	32	1	-	-
70-74	165	2	113	50	-	-	-
75-79	90	3	51	34	1	1	-
80 and Over	96	5	36	55	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>3,555</b>	<b>1,794</b>	<b>1,673</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>
10-14	737	737	-	-	-	-	-
15-19	595	585	9	-	-	1	-
20-24	386	271	112	-	2	1	-
25-29	301	111	188	-	2	-	-
30-34	231	43	185	1	1	1	-
35-39	218	21	194	1	2	-	-
40-44	173	9	159	3	2	-	-
45-49	186	10	172	4	-	-	-
50-54	180	3	164	12	1	-	-
55-59	153	-	141	7	5	-	-
60-64	143	1	134	8	-	-	-
65-69	94	-	91	3	-	-	-
70-74	73	-	64	9	-	-	-
75-79	35	-	27	8	-	-	-
80 and Over	50	3	33	14	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>3,415</b>	<b>1,448</b>	<b>1,692</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>
10-14	683	674	8	-	-	1	-
15-19	472	428	43	-	-	1	-
20-24	362	200	160	1	1	-	-
25-29	272	70	196	2	3	1	-
30-34	257	31	220	2	4	-	-

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					Others	Not Stated
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated			
<b>Baras</b>								
35-39	193	15	173	3	2	-	-	
40-44	197	4	182	5	5	1	-	
45-49	192	3	171	15	3	-	-	
50-54	187	6	160	19	2	-	-	
55-59	159	3	128	24	4	-	-	
60-64	146	1	109	35	1	-	-	
65-69	102	6	66	29	1	-	-	
70-74	92	2	49	41	-	-	-	
75-79	55	3	24	26	1	1	-	
80 and Over	46	2	3	41	-	-	-	
<b>Bato</b>								
Both Sexes	11,267	5,449	5,168	594	55	-	1	
10-14	1,933	1,923	9	1	-	-	-	
15-19	1,629	1,570	58	1	-	-	-	
20-24	1,312	972	338	1	1	-	-	
25-29	1,013	431	576	1	5	-	-	
30-34	803	167	627	4	5	-	-	
35-39	744	92	625	14	12	-	1	
40-44	641	62	557	16	6	-	-	
45-49	680	56	583	30	11	-	-	
50-54	578	41	483	51	3	-	-	
55-59	476	27	393	51	5	-	-	
60-64	491	39	374	75	3	-	-	
65-69	329	20	230	79	-	-	-	
70-74	297	21	177	95	4	-	-	
75-79	177	14	91	72	-	-	-	
80 and Over	164	14	47	103	-	-	-	
Male	5,584	2,848	2,568	144	24	-	-	
10-14	963	961	1	1	-	-	-	
15-19	849	839	10	-	-	-	-	
20-24	694	573	121	-	-	-	-	
25-29	513	244	267	1	1	-	-	
30-34	418	96	321	-	1	-	-	
35-39	356	44	305	3	4	-	-	
40-44	307	32	269	4	2	-	-	
45-49	322	21	287	9	5	-	-	
50-54	268	11	244	10	3	-	-	
55-59	219	8	197	11	3	-	-	
60-64	227	5	205	15	2	-	-	
65-69	170	7	146	17	-	-	-	
70-74	134	4	102	25	3	-	-	
75-79	78	-	58	20	-	-	-	
80 and Over	66	3	35	28	-	-	-	
Female	5,683	2,601	2,600	450	31	-	1	
10-14	970	962	8	-	-	-	-	
15-19	780	731	48	1	-	-	-	
20-24	618	399	217	1	1	-	-	
25-29	500	187	309	-	4	-	-	
30-34	385	71	306	4	4	-	-	
35-39	388	48	320	11	8	-	1	
40-44	334	30	288	12	4	-	-	
45-49	358	35	296	21	6	-	-	
50-54	310	30	239	41	-	-	-	
55-59	257	19	196	40	2	-	-	
60-64	264	34	169	60	1	-	-	
65-69	159	13	84	62	-	-	-	
70-74	163	17	75	70	1	-	-	
75-79	99	14	33	52	-	-	-	
80 and Over	98	11	12	75	-	-	-	
<b>Caramoran</b>								
Both Sexes	14,457	6,693	7,139	562	53	6	4	
10-14	2,921	2,920	1	-	-	-	-	
15-19	2,224	2,096	127	1	-	-	3	
20-24	1,708	1,043	659	2	1	-	-	
25-29	1,303	339	958	1	3	2	-	
30-34	1,089	115	961	7	4	2	-	
35-39	879	56	799	15	9	-	-	
40-44	783	24	723	28	7	-	1	

## CATANDUANES

**Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Others	Not Stated
<b>Caramoran</b>							
45-49	791	26	726	29	10	-	-
50-54	766	12	693	56	5	-	-
55-59	585	18	508	51	7	1	-
60-64	529	16	436	75	2	-	-
65-69	345	9	262	73	1	-	-
70-74	242	10	148	84	-	-	-
75-79	144	3	83	54	3	1	-
80 and Over	148	6	55	86	1	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>7,520</b>	<b>3,809</b>	<b>3,551</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>
10-14	1,557	1,557	-	-	-	-	-
15-19	1,215	1,193	22	-	-	-	-
20-24	924	667	257	-	-	-	-
25-29	693	219	473	-	-	-	-
30-34	556	73	478	1	2	2	-
35-39	459	39	415	2	3	-	-
40-44	364	13	341	6	4	-	-
45-49	402	17	372	8	5	-	-
50-54	375	4	350	17	4	-	-
55-59	294	12	265	12	5	-	-
60-64	263	5	244	13	1	-	-
65-69	180	3	155	21	1	-	-
70-74	103	4	85	14	-	-	-
75-79	66	-	54	11	-	1	-
80 and Over	69	3	40	26	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>6,937</b>	<b>2,884</b>	<b>3,588</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
10-14	1,364	1,363	1	-	-	-	-
15-19	1,009	903	105	1	-	-	-
20-24	784	376	402	2	1	-	3
25-29	610	120	485	1	3	1	-
30-34	533	42	483	6	2	-	-
35-39	420	17	384	13	6	-	-
40-44	419	11	382	22	3	-	1
45-49	389	9	354	21	5	-	-
50-54	391	8	343	39	1	-	-
55-59	291	6	243	39	2	1	-
60-64	266	11	192	62	1	-	-
65-69	165	6	107	52	-	-	-
70-74	139	6	63	70	-	-	-
75-79	78	3	29	43	3	-	-
80 and Over	79	3	15	60	1	-	-
<b>Gigmoto</b>							
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,570</b>	<b>2,273</b>	<b>2,121</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
10-14	859	854	5	-	-	-	-
15-19	736	704	32	-	-	-	-
20-24	556	402	152	-	1	-	1
25-29	410	157	253	-	-	-	-
30-34	318	59	252	6	-	1	-
35-39	298	41	249	5	3	-	-
40-44	270	11	252	6	1	-	-
45-49	219	5	211	3	-	-	-
50-54	221	10	205	5	-	-	-
55-59	182	5	155	22	-	-	-
60-64	172	12	140	20	-	-	-
65-69	118	4	82	31	1	-	-
70-74	96	4	65	27	-	-	-
75-79	59	1	43	15	-	-	-
80 and Over	56	4	25	26	-	-	1
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,323</b>	<b>1,223</b>	<b>1,055</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
10-14	445	443	2	-	-	-	-
15-19	401	393	8	-	-	-	-
20-24	270	221	49	-	-	-	-
25-29	222	89	133	-	-	-	-
30-34	154	30	121	3	-	-	-
35-39	143	25	116	2	-	-	-
40-44	136	8	126	2	-	-	-
45-49	112	3	108	1	-	-	-
50-54	112	4	108	-	-	-	-
55-59	84	-	78	6	-	-	-
60-64	87	2	80	5	-	-	-

0607203

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					Others	Not Stated
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated			
<b>Gigmoto</b>								
65-69	58	1	47	9	1	-	-	
70-74	40	2	32	6	-	-	-	
75-79	33	-	31	2	-	-	-	
80 and Over	26	2	16	8	-	-	-	
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,247</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>1,066</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	
10-14	414	411	3	-	-	-	-	
15-19	335	311	24	-	-	-	-	
20-24	286	181	103	-	1	-	1	
25-29	188	68	120	-	-	-	-	
30-34	164	29	131	3	-	1	-	
35-39	155	16	133	3	3	-	-	
40-44	134	3	126	4	1	-	-	
45-49	107	2	103	2	-	-	-	
50-54	109	6	97	5	-	-	1	
55-59	98	5	77	16	-	-	-	
60-64	85	10	60	15	-	-	-	
65-69	60	3	35	22	-	-	-	
70-74	56	2	33	21	-	-	-	
75-79	26	1	12	13	-	-	-	
80 and Over	30	2	9	18	-	-	1	
<b>Pandan</b>								
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>11,060</b>	<b>5,093</b>	<b>5,366</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>-</b>	
10-14	2,269	2,266	2	1	-	-	-	
15-19	1,633	1,563	68	1	-	1	-	
20-24	1,147	746	380	4	5	12	-	
25-29	877	245	605	12	6	9	-	
30-34	762	98	640	9	9	6	-	
35-39	681	60	594	13	8	6	-	
40-44	645	28	590	17	9	1	-	
45-49	637	32	565	25	9	6	-	
50-54	611	19	543	41	4	4	-	
55-59	514	6	455	48	2	3	-	
60-64	384	10	327	45	2	-	-	
65-69	335	3	272	57	-	3	-	
70-74	219	3	149	65	1	1	-	
75-79	191	7	103	79	1	1	-	
80 and Over	155	7	73	74	1	-	-	
<b>Male</b>	<b>5,808</b>	<b>2,957</b>	<b>2,665</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>-</b>	
10-14	1,198	1,197	1	-	-	-	-	
15-19	949	937	12	-	-	-	-	
20-24	627	491	125	2	2	7	-	
25-29	497	172	313	5	4	3	-	
30-34	387	66	311	6	1	3	-	
35-39	342	39	292	5	4	2	-	
40-44	313	19	279	11	4	-	-	
45-49	316	15	285	5	7	4	-	
50-54	285	11	262	7	2	3	-	
55-59	267	2	253	9	2	1	-	
60-64	191	5	175	9	2	-	-	
65-69	168	-	153	13	-	2	-	
70-74	102	-	84	17	1	-	-	
75-79	91	1	70	18	1	1	-	
80 and Over	75	2	50	22	1	-	-	
<b>Female</b>	<b>5,252</b>	<b>2,136</b>	<b>2,701</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>-</b>	
10-14	1,071	1,069	1	1	-	-	-	
15-19	684	626	56	1	-	1	-	
20-24	520	255	255	2	3	5	-	
25-29	380	73	292	7	2	6	-	
30-34	375	32	329	3	8	3	-	
35-39	339	21	302	8	4	4	-	
40-44	332	9	311	6	5	1	-	
45-49	321	17	280	20	2	2	-	
50-54	326	8	281	34	2	1	-	
55-59	247	4	202	39	-	2	-	
60-64	193	5	152	36	-	-	-	
65-69	167	3	119	44	-	1	-	
70-74	117	3	65	48	-	1	-	
75-79	100	6	33	61	-	-	-	

## CATANDUANES

Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Others	Not Stated
<b>Pandan</b>							
80 and Over	80	5	23	52	-	-	-
<b>Panganiban</b>							
Both Sexes	6,227	3,213	2,734	245	21	14	-
10-14	1,018	1,018	-	-	-	-	-
15-19	942	920	20	1	-	1	-
20-24	848	674	168	1	-	5	-
25-29	612	330	272	3	3	4	-
30-34	411	118	287	3	1	2	-
35-39	369	61	302	4	2	-	-
40-44	299	20	271	5	1	2	-
45-49	336	23	298	12	3	-	-
50-54	332	12	300	14	6	-	-
55-59	243	4	213	25	1	-	-
60-64	258	11	216	30	1	-	-
65-69	168	8	134	24	2	-	-
70-74	138	5	105	28	-	-	-
75-79	128	3	85	39	1	-	-
80 and Over	125	6	63	56	-	-	-
Male	3,222	1,783	1,357	64	11	7	-
10-14	531	531	-	-	-	-	-
15-19	527	522	5	-	-	-	-
20-24	447	388	57	-	-	2	-
25-29	341	207	129	1	1	3	-
30-34	215	74	139	1	-	1	-
35-39	179	30	147	-	2	-	-
40-44	147	8	137	-	1	1	-
45-49	163	11	148	3	1	-	-
50-54	158	3	145	7	3	-	-
55-59	121	-	112	9	-	-	-
60-64	128	4	117	6	1	-	-
65-69	80	1	73	5	1	-	-
70-74	58	1	52	5	-	-	-
75-79	64	1	51	11	1	-	-
80 and Over	63	2	45	16	-	-	-
Female	3,005	1,430	1,377	181	10	7	-
10-14	487	487	-	-	-	-	-
15-19	415	398	15	1	-	1	-
20-24	401	286	111	1	-	3	-
25-29	271	123	143	2	2	1	-
30-34	196	44	148	2	1	1	-
35-39	190	31	155	4	-	-	-
40-44	152	12	134	5	-	1	-
45-49	173	12	150	9	2	-	-
50-54	174	9	155	7	3	-	-
55-59	122	4	101	16	1	-	-
60-64	130	7	99	24	-	-	-
65-69	88	7	61	19	1	-	-
70-74	80	4	53	23	-	-	-
75-79	64	2	34	28	-	-	-
80 and Over	62	4	18	40	-	-	-
<b>San Andres</b>							
Both Sexes	18,932	8,936	9,049	838	77	23	9
10-14	3,786	3,774	12	-	-	-	-
15-19	2,801	2,658	137	3	3	-	-
20-24	2,077	1,356	703	6	8	4	-
25-29	1,584	506	1,057	8	6	5	2
30-34	1,340	197	1,118	12	11	2	-
35-39	1,134	111	1,001	14	6	1	1
40-44	1,079	83	957	27	8	4	-
45-49	1,018	47	922	37	10	1	1
50-54	974	44	856	62	10	1	1
55-59	774	33	643	93	2	2	1
60-64	752	42	598	107	3	2	-
65-69	544	26	401	109	5	1	2
70-74	471	18	327	123	3	-	-
75-79	301	16	183	102	-	-	-
80 and Over	297	25	134	135	2	-	1

# 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Others	Not Stated
<b>San Andres</b>							
Male	9,636	4,920	4,478	194	30	9	5
10-14	1,945	1,940	5	-	-	-	-
15-19	1,555	1,524	29	2	-	-	-
20-24	1,093	839	251	1	-	1	-
25-29	840	321	508	4	2	4	1
30-34	675	103	565	2	5	-	-
35-39	572	66	499	3	3	-	1
40-44	536	43	480	9	3	1	-
45-49	482	16	453	9	4	-	-
50-54	473	23	430	14	5	-	1
55-59	366	13	335	16	1	1	-
60-64	362	17	322	21	1	1	-
65-69	249	5	221	18	2	1	2
70-74	208	3	177	26	2	-	-
75-79	138	2	106	30	-	-	-
80 and Over	142	5	97	39	1	-	-
Female	9,296	4,016	4,571	644	47	14	4
10-14	1,841	1,834	7	-	-	-	-
15-19	1,246	1,134	108	1	3	-	-
20-24	984	517	452	5	7	3	-
25-29	744	185	549	4	4	1	1
30-34	665	94	553	10	6	2	-
35-39	562	45	502	11	3	1	-
40-44	543	40	477	18	5	3	-
45-49	536	31	469	28	6	1	1
50-54	501	21	426	48	5	1	-
55-59	408	20	308	77	1	1	1
60-64	390	25	276	86	2	1	-
65-69	295	21	180	91	3	-	-
70-74	263	15	150	97	1	-	-
75-79	163	14	77	72	-	-	-
80 and Over	155	20	37	96	1	-	1
<b>San Miguel</b>							
Both Sexes	8,278	3,999	3,958	281	37	2	1
10-14	1,522	1,519	2	-	-	-	1
15-19	1,348	1,281	67	-	-	-	-
20-24	1,083	723	353	2	5	-	-
25-29	792	245	544	2	1	-	-
30-34	603	100	493	5	5	-	-
35-39	500	45	443	3	8	1	-
40-44	470	10	440	14	5	1	-
45-49	446	13	404	24	5	-	-
50-54	401	13	359	26	3	-	-
55-59	337	15	288	33	1	-	-
60-64	274	12	233	26	3	-	-
65-69	158	5	119	33	1	-	-
70-74	149	9	99	41	-	-	-
75-79	100	3	65	32	-	-	-
80 and Over	95	6	49	40	-	-	-
Male	4,270	2,193	1,973	81	22	1	-
10-14	788	787	1	-	-	-	-
15-19	731	719	12	-	-	-	-
20-24	581	449	129	1	2	-	-
25-29	383	132	251	-	-	-	-
30-34	330	59	268	2	1	-	-
35-39	248	22	218	1	6	1	-
40-44	212	3	201	6	2	-	-
45-49	240	6	223	7	4	-	-
50-54	183	5	173	3	2	-	-
55-59	167	6	152	8	1	-	-
60-64	142	1	133	5	3	-	-
65-69	85	1	70	13	1	-	-
70-74	80	2	62	16	-	-	-
75-79	50	1	42	7	-	-	-
80 and Over	50	-	38	12	-	-	-
Female	4,008	1,806	1,985	200	15	1	1
10-14	734	732	1	-	-	-	1

## CATANDUANES

Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S						
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Others'	Not Stated	
<b>San Miguel</b>								
15-19	617	562	55	-	-	-	-	-
20-24	502	274	224	1	3	-	-	-
25-29	409	113	293	2	1	-	-	-
30-34	273	41	225	3	4	-	-	-
35-39	252	23	225	2	2	-	-	-
40-44	258	7	239	8	3	1	-	-
45-49	206	7	181	17	1	-	-	-
50-54	218	8	186	23	1	-	-	-
55-59	170	9	136	25	-	-	-	-
60-64	132	11	100	21	-	-	-	-
65-69	73	4	49	20	-	-	-	-
70-74	69	7	37	25	-	-	-	-
75-79	50	2	23	25	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	45	6	11	28	-	-	-	-
<b>Viga</b>								
Both Sexes	11,502	4,987	5,938	518	45	7	7	7
10-14	2,223	2,220	3	-	-	-	-	-
15-19	1,625	1,547	77	-	1	-	-	-
20-24	1,180	683	487	2	6	2	-	-
25-29	887	222	655	2	5	2	1	1
30-34	815	115	683	7	7	2	1	1
35-39	717	52	643	14	6	-	2	2
40-44	710	45	642	16	5	1	-	1
45-49	669	28	616	21	3	-	-	1
50-54	646	16	585	40	4	-	-	1
55-59	511	14	454	39	4	-	-	-
60-64	477	18	388	69	2	-	-	-
65-69	338	8	278	50	2	-	-	-
70-74	316	10	228	78	-	-	-	-
75-79	223	3	137	83	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	165	6	62	97	-	-	-	-
Male	5,916	2,806	2,944	140	20	3	3	3
10-14	1,176	1,175	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19	892	882	10	-	-	-	-	-
20-24	625	439	184	-	2	-	-	-
25-29	436	133	300	1	-	1	1	1
30-34	420	75	340	-	3	2	-	-
35-39	367	32	325	7	3	-	-	-
40-44	352	32	312	5	3	-	-	-
45-49	331	16	305	7	2	-	-	1
50-54	319	9	294	13	2	-	-	1
55-59	268	3	250	12	3	-	-	-
60-64	224	4	204	14	2	-	-	-
65-69	155	3	141	11	-	-	-	-
70-74	160	-	148	12	-	-	-	-
75-79	112	1	84	27	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	79	2	46	31	-	-	-	-
Female	5,586	2,181	2,994	378	25	4	4	4
10-14	1,047	1,045	2	-	-	-	-	-
15-19	733	665	67	-	1	-	-	-
20-24	555	244	303	2	4	2	-	-
25-29	451	89	355	1	5	1	-	-
30-34	395	40	343	7	4	-	1	1
35-39	350	20	318	7	3	-	2	2
40-44	358	13	330	11	2	1	1	1
45-49	338	12	311	14	1	-	-	-
50-54	327	7	291	27	2	-	-	-
55-59	243	11	204	27	1	-	-	-
60-64	253	14	184	55	-	-	-	-
65-69	183	5	137	39	2	-	-	-
70-74	156	10	80	66	-	-	-	-
75-79	111	2	53	56	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	86	4	16	66	-	-	-	-
<b>Virac</b>								
Both Sexes	33,032	16,045	15,052	1,545	212	160	18	18
10-14	5,832	5,819	12	1	-	-	-	-
15-19	4,810	4,670	121	2	2	13	2	2
20-24	3,809	2,806	964	3	10	23	3	3

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 4. Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex, Marital Status and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Others	Not Stated
<b>Virac</b>							
25-29	3,197	1,217	1,916	12	17	34	1
30-34	2,687	491	2,122	27	35	18	4
35-39	2,271	248	1,931	37	33	22	-
40-44	1,993	197	1,691	64	25	14	2
45-49	1,824	154	1,546	92	20	8	4
50-54	1,574	107	1,312	125	25	4	1
55-59	1,358	88	1,085	162	17	6	-
60-64	1,266	90	967	184	16	9	-
65-69	947	67	660	212	5	3	-
70-74	629	33	395	193	3	4	1
75-79	464	42	227	192	3	-	-
80 and Over	371	26	103	239	1	2	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>16,224</b>	<b>8,314</b>	<b>7,458</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>5</b>
10-14	2,951	2,948	3	-	-	-	-
15-19	2,505	2,466	35	-	-	4	-
20-24	1,931	1,566	361	1	-	2	1
25-29	1,568	685	861	5	6	11	-
30-34	1,331	258	1,052	4	10	6	1
35-39	1,118	138	947	15	11	7	-
40-44	941	65	844	19	7	6	-
45-49	887	72	788	16	7	2	2
50-54	718	36	648	24	9	-	1
55-59	654	34	575	39	6	-	-
60-64	595	13	538	36	5	3	-
65-69	430	16	370	39	3	2	-
70-74	268	9	219	35	3	2	-
75-79	193	5	142	44	2	-	-
80 and Over	134	3	75	55	1	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>16,808</b>	<b>7,731</b>	<b>7,594</b>	<b>1,213</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>13</b>
10-14	2,881	2,871	9	1	-	-	-
15-19	2,305	2,204	86	2	2	9	2
20-24	1,878	1,240	603	2	10	21	2
25-29	1,629	532	1,055	7	11	23	1
30-34	1,356	223	1,070	23	25	12	3
35-39	1,153	110	984	22	22	15	-
40-44	1,052	132	847	45	18	8	2
45-49	937	82	758	76	13	6	2
50-54	856	71	664	101	16	4	-
55-59	704	54	510	123	11	6	-
60-64	671	77	429	148	11	6	-
65-69	517	51	290	173	2	1	-
70-74	361	24	176	158	-	2	1
75-79	271	37	85	148	1	-	-
80 and Over	237	23	28	184	-	2	-



## CATANDUANES

Table 5. Household Population by Religious Affiliation, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990

Religious Affiliation and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CATANDUANES</b>			
<b>Total</b>	<b>186,819</b>	<b>95,288</b>	<b>91,531</b>
Roman Catholic	182,090	92,881	89,209
Aglipay	115	58	57
Islam	18	8	10
Iglesia ni Cristo	2,047	1,095	952
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	199	95	104
Buddhist	3	3	-
Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints	82	42	40
Jehovah's Witness	538	254	284
Lutheran Church in the Phil.	8	4	4
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	33	18	15
Seventh Day Adventist	260	126	134
Born Again Christians	1,100	539	561
Baptist Conference of the Phil.	44	23	21
Bible Baptist	77	37	40
Other Baptists	13	5	8
Alliance of Bible Christian Committees	1	-	1
Assemblies of God	7	4	3
Four Square Gospel Church	6	2	4
Other Evangelical Churches	4	2	2
Other Protestants	35	16	19
Others	76	44	32
Not Stated	63	32	31
<b>Bagamanoc</b>			
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,176</b>	<b>5,205</b>	<b>4,971</b>
Roman Catholic	10,068	5,151	4,917
Iglesia ni Cristo	26	16	10
Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints	3	1	2
Jehovah's Witness	51	21	30
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	3	2	1
Born Again Christians	24	13	11
Others	1	1	-
<b>Baras</b>			
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,764</b>	<b>4,947</b>	<b>4,817</b>
Roman Catholic	9,525	4,824	4,701
Aglipay	8	4	4
Iglesia ni Cristo	57	23	34
Buddhist	1	1	-
Jehovah's Witness	57	30	27
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	2	2	-
Seventh Day Adventist	1	1	-
Born Again Christians	94	50	44
Bible Baptist	12	7	5
Others	7	5	2
<b>Bato</b>			
<b>Total</b>	<b>15,327</b>	<b>7,649</b>	<b>7,678</b>
Roman Catholic	15,030	7,513	7,517
Islam	1	-	1
Iglesia ni Cristo	70	38	32
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	56	26	30
Jehovah's Witness	32	12	20
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	3	2	1
Seventh Day Adventist	22	8	14
Born Again Christians	72	34	38
Bible Baptist	8	3	5
Other Baptists	8	3	5
Other Evangelical Churches	4	2	2
Other Protestants	14	7	7
Others	5	1	4
Not Stated	2	-	2
<b>Caramoran</b>			
<b>Total</b>	<b>20,997</b>	<b>10,965</b>	<b>10,032</b>
Roman Catholic	20,498	10,701	9,797
Aglipay	42	20	22

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 5. Household Population by Religious Affiliation, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990  
- Continued

Religious Affiliation and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Caramoran			
Iglesia ni Cristo	129	71	58
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	19	9	10
Jehovah's Witness	54	26	28
Seventh Day Adventist	80	43	37
Born Again Christians	165	89	76
Baptist Conference of the Phil.	3	3	-
Not Stated	7	3	4
Gigmoto			
Total	6,483	3,332	3,151
Roman Catholic	6,195	3,184	3,011
Aglipay	10	6	4
Iglesia ni Cristo	131	69	62
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	29	13	16
Jehovah's Witness	57	30	27
Lutheran Church in the Phil.	1	-	1
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	5	1	4
Seventh Day Adventist	1	-	1
Born Again Christians	10	6	4
Baptist Conference of the Phil.	29	15	14
Bible Baptist	10	4	6
Alliance of Bible Christian Committees	1	-	1
Others	1	1	-
Not Stated	3	3	-
Pandán			
Total	15,782	8,241	7,541
Roman Catholic	15,531	8,158	7,423
Aglipay	7	4	3
Iglesia ni Cristo	35	14	21
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	5	4	4
Jehovah's Witness	76	34	42
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	5	3	2
Seventh Day Adventist	7	3	4
Born Again Christians	56	17	39
Others	6	4	2
Not Stated	1	-	1
Panganiban			
Total	8,340	4,371	3,969
Roman Catholic	8,233	4,317	3,916
Iglesia ni Cristo	15	8	7
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	12	6	6
Jehovah's Witness	66	33	35
Born Again Christians	10	5	5
Baptist Conference of the Phil.	2	2	-
San Andres			
Total	26,719	13,667	13,052
Roman Catholic	26,290	13,443	12,847
Aglipay	13	6	7
Islam	1	1	-
Iglesia ni Cristo	144	70	74
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	13	8	5
Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints	8	5	3
Jehovah's Witness	34	19	15
Lutheran Church in the Phil.	6	4	2
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	2	1	1
Seventh Day Adventist	3	1	2
Born Again Christians	131	69	62
Baptist Conference of the Phil.	1	-	1
Bible Baptist	1	-	1
Others	45	25	20
Not Stated	27	15	12
San Miguel			
Total	11,583	5,972	5,611
Roman Catholic	11,029	5,664	5,365

## CATANDUANES

Table 5. Household Population by Religious Affiliation, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990  
- Continued

Religious Affiliation and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
San Miguel			
Aglipay	10	5	5
Iglesia ni Cristo	395	221	174
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	15	8	7
Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints	5	2	3
Jehovah's Witness	26	14	12
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	2	-	2
Seventh Day Adventist	18	11	7
Born Again Christians	73	43	30
Bible Baptist	3	1	2
Other Protestants	4	1	3
Others	2	2	-
Not Stated	1	-	1
Viga			
Total	16,265	8,343	7,922
Roman Catholic	15,167	7,756	7,411
Aglipay	12	8	4
Iglesia ni Cristo	784	435	349
Jehovah's Witness	21	8	13
Lutheran Church in the Phil.	1	-	1
Seventh Day Adventist	96	44	52
Born Again Christians	183	91	92
Other Protestants	1	1	-
Virac			
Total	45,383	22,596	22,787
Roman Catholic	44,474	22,170	22,304
Aglipay	13	5	8
Islam	16	7	9
Iglesia ni Cristo	261	130	131
United Church of Christ in the Philippines	47	21	26
Buddhist	2	2	-
Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints	66	34	32
Jehovah's Witness	62	27	35
Phil. Benevolent Missionaries Asso.	11	7	4
Seventh Day Adventist	32	15	17
Born Again Christians	282	122	160
Baptist Conference of the Phil.	9	3	6
Bible Baptist	43	22	21
Other Baptists	5	2	3
Assemblies of God	7	4	3
Four Square Gospel Church	6	2	4
Other Protestants	16	7	9
Others	9	5	4
Not Stated	22	11	11

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 6. Household Population by Sex and Citizenship: 1990

Citizenship	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CATANDUANES			
Total	186,819	95,288	91,531
Filipino	186,670	95,215	91,455
Chinese	55	34	21
American	31	15	16
Indonesian	1	1	-
Japanese	4	4	-
Australian	5	2	3
British	14	5	9
Albanian	2	-	2
Algerian	1	-	1
Dutch	1	1	-
Arab	3	1	2
Not Stated	32	10	22

## CATANDUANES

Table 7. Disabled Persons by Age Group, Sex and Type of Disability: 1990

Age Group and Sex	Total	TYPE OF DISABILITY									
		Blind- ness	Deaf- ness	Mute- ness	Deaf- ness/ Mute- ness	Speech Im- pair- ment	Mental Ill- ness	Mental Retar- dation	Ortho- pedic Handi- cap	Multi- ple Dis- ability	Others
<b>CATANDUANES</b>											
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>3,335</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>383</b>
Under 1	16	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	8
1-4	124	5	2	11	2	14	3	12	31	3	41
5-9	266	18	13	19	13	53	16	31	50	14	39
10-14	347	20	19	20	16	46	32	56	84	13	41
15-19	311	22	21	13	13	25	45	58	69	16	29
20-24	256	17	11	14	8	22	42	47	65	6	24
25-29	227	13	12	20	12	20	43	32	46	5	24
30-34	198	22	11	13	7	13	39	37	44	3	9
35-39	180	23	13	7	5	12	44	23	37	3	13
40-44	143	14	8	4	5	9	24	22	30	7	20
45-49	148	13	15	2	3	5	29	13	44	4	20
50-54	158	23	19	1	7	8	25	14	39	7	15
55-59	136	27	20	5	5	7	12	10	32	5	13
60-64	157	20	30	6	7	12	17	5	29	9	22
65-69	130	28	22	6	1	5	9	4	33	8	14
70-74	157	32	42	-	1	2	3	4	36	18	19
75-79	149	32	59	2	3	2	1	1	25	12	12
80 and Over	232	39	114	-	4	-	2	4	19	30	20
<b>Male</b>	<b>1,816</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>213</b>
Under 1	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
1-4	68	1	1	7	1	8	1	8	18	-	23
5-9	159	11	10	12	6	34	12	17	28	4	25
10-14	180	11	12	11	5	21	11	32	50	6	21
15-19	160	10	17	4	5	9	18	26	47	10	14
20-24	141	11	7	9	6	10	20	19	39	3	17
25-29	131	11	8	9	7	10	19	17	31	4	15
30-34	119	17	10	5	5	7	21	23	27	-	4
35-39	93	10	6	4	2	2	24	11	26	-	6
40-44	82	9	5	2	2	6	13	7	22	6	10
45-49	82	7	7	1	1	2	15	11	25	3	10
50-54	86	10	9	1	3	4	11	5	27	5	11
55-59	84	17	13	3	3	4	8	3	20	4	9
60-64	93	11	21	1	4	7	7	1	22	5	14
65-69	73	14	15	3	1	5	5	2	22	2	4
70-74	74	13	20	-	-	-	2	4	22	5	8
75-79	84	15	30	1	2	-	1	1	18	7	9
80 and Over	99	10	54	-	1	-	2	2	10	13	7
<b>Female</b>	<b>1,519</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>170</b>
Under 1	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
1-4	56	4	1	4	1	6	2	4	13	3	18
5-9	107	7	3	7	7	19	4	14	22	10	14
10-14	167	9	7	9	11	25	21	24	34	7	20
15-19	151	12	4	9	8	16	27	32	22	6	15
20-24	115	6	4	5	2	12	22	28	26	3	7
25-29	96	2	4	11	5	10	24	15	15	1	9
30-34	79	5	1	8	2	6	18	14	17	3	5
35-39	87	13	7	3	3	10	20	12	9	3	7
40-44	61	5	3	2	3	3	11	15	8	1	10
45-49	66	6	8	1	2	3	14	2	19	1	10
50-54	72	13	10	-	4	4	14	9	12	2	4
55-59	52	10	7	2	2	3	4	7	12	1	4
60-64	64	9	9	5	3	5	10	4	7	4	8
65-69	57	14	7	3	-	-	4	2	11	6	10
70-74	83	19	22	-	1	2	1	-	14	13	11
75-79	65	17	29	1	1	2	-	-	7	5	3
80 and Over	133	29	60	-	3	-	-	2	9	17	13

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 8. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990**

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illi- terate	Total	Literate	Illi- terate	Total	Literate	Illi- terate
<b>CATANDUANES</b>									
Both Sexes	133,830	127,175	6,655	39,085	38,024	1,061	94,745	89,151	5,594
10-14	25,090	23,757	1,333	6,493	6,303	190	18,597	17,454	1,143
15-19	19,964	19,519	445	5,635	5,565	70	14,329	13,954	375
20-24	15,452	15,170	282	4,610	4,570	40	10,842	10,600	242
25-29	11,998	11,769	229	3,532	3,493	39	8,466	8,276	190
30-34	9,857	9,675	182	2,918	2,887	31	6,939	6,788	151
35-39	8,431	8,214	217	2,518	2,483	35	5,913	5,731	182
40-44	7,669	7,431	238	2,298	2,269	29	5,371	5,162	209
45-49	7,428	7,128	300	2,231	2,189	42	5,197	4,939	258
50-54	6,850	6,497	353	1,979	1,919	60	4,871	4,578	293
55-59	5,606	5,218	388	1,700	1,642	58	3,906	3,576	330
60-64	5,170	4,633	537	1,665	1,589	76	3,505	3,044	461
65-69	3,684	3,130	554	1,163	1,083	80	2,521	2,047	474
70-74	2,870	2,287	583	924	846	78	1,946	1,441	505
75-79	1,985	1,541	444	731	645	86	1,254	896	358
80 and Over	1,776	1,206	570	688	541	147	1,088	665	423
Male	67,910	64,806	3,104	19,124	18,698	426	48,786	46,108	2,678
10-14	12,947	12,156	791	3,305	3,194	111	9,642	8,962	680
15-19	10,792	10,504	288	2,914	2,879	35	7,878	7,625	253
20-24	8,099	7,933	166	2,379	2,359	20	5,720	5,574	146
25-29	6,196	6,055	141	1,814	1,792	22	4,382	4,263	119
30-34	5,004	4,903	101	1,429	1,413	16	3,575	3,490	85
35-39	4,236	4,115	121	1,240	1,221	19	2,996	2,894	102
40-44	3,679	3,549	130	1,046	1,037	9	2,633	2,512	121
45-49	3,654	3,501	153	1,075	1,056	19	2,579	2,445	134
50-54	3,268	3,116	150	899	874	25	2,369	2,244	125
55-59	2,757	2,607	150	791	768	23	1,966	1,839	127
60-64	2,496	2,298	198	767	744	23	1,729	1,554	175
65-69	1,774	1,600	174	522	500	22	1,252	1,100	152
70-74	1,286	1,089	197	370	349	21	916	740	176
75-79	921	772	149	287	262	25	634	510	124
80 and Over	801	606	195	286	250	36	515	356	159
Female	65,920	62,369	3,551	19,961	19,326	635	45,959	43,043	2,916
10-14	12,143	11,601	542	3,188	3,109	79	8,955	8,492	463
15-19	9,172	9,015	157	2,721	2,686	35	6,451	6,329	122
20-24	7,353	7,237	116	2,231	2,211	20	5,122	5,026	96
25-29	5,802	5,714	88	1,718	1,701	17	4,084	4,013	71
30-34	4,853	4,772	81	1,489	1,474	15	3,364	3,298	66
35-39	4,195	4,099	96	1,278	1,262	16	2,917	2,837	80
40-44	3,990	3,882	108	1,252	1,232	20	2,738	2,650	88
45-49	3,774	3,627	147	1,156	1,133	23	2,618	2,494	124
50-54	3,582	3,379	203	1,080	1,045	35	2,502	2,334	168
55-59	2,849	2,611	238	909	874	35	1,940	1,737	203
60-64	2,674	2,335	339	898	845	53	1,776	1,490	286
65-69	1,910	1,530	380	641	583	58	1,269	947	322
70-74	1,584	1,198	386	554	497	57	1,030	701	329
75-79	1,064	769	295	444	383	61	620	386	234
80 and Over	975	600	375	402	291	111	573	309	264
<b>Bagamanoc</b>									
Both Sexes	7,535	7,140	395	717	701	16	6,818	6,439	379
10-14	1,307	1,229	78	93	93	-	1,214	1,136	78
15-19	1,149	1,131	18	110	110	-	1,039	1,021	18
20-24	984	963	21	93	92	1	891	871	20
25-29	750	739	11	74	74	-	676	665	11
30-34	541	532	9	44	44	-	497	488	9
35-39	427	412	15	37	37	-	390	375	15
40-44	409	397	12	33	33	-	376	364	12
45-49	430	414	16	43	43	-	387	371	16
50-54	380	362	18	47	47	-	333	315	18
55-59	314	287	27	33	32	1	281	255	26
60-64	278	241	37	36	33	3	242	208	34
65-69	206	168	38	12	12	-	194	156	38
70-74	148	117	31	27	24	3	121	93	28
75-79	108	78	30	14	10	4	94	68	26
80 and Over	104	70	34	21	17	4	83	53	30
Male	3,852	3,689	163	340	339	1	3,512	3,350	162

## CATANDUANES

**Table 8. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued**

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illi-terate	Total	Literate	Illi-terate	Total	Literate	Illi-terate
<b>Bagamanoc</b>									
10-14	656	609	47	44	44	-	612	565	47
15-19	573	565	8	52	52	-	521	513	8
20-24	521	510	11	46	46	-	475	464	11
25-29	402	395	7	35	35	-	367	360	7
30-34	287	282	5	22	22	-	265	260	5
35-39	234	228	6	20	20	-	214	208	6
40-44	198	190	8	15	15	-	183	175	8
45-49	213	204	9	22	22	-	191	182	9
50-54	197	192	5	19	19	-	178	173	5
55-59	164	154	10	19	19	-	145	135	10
60-64	134	123	11	17	16	1	117	107	10
65-69	105	93	12	7	7	-	98	86	12
70-74	60	53	7	7	7	-	53	46	7
75-79	61	51	10	7	7	-	54	44	10
80 and Over	47	40	7	8	8	-	39	32	7
<b>Female</b>	<b>3,683</b>	<b>3,451</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3,306</b>	<b>3,089</b>	<b>217</b>
10-14	651	620	31	49	49	-	602	571	31
15-19	576	566	10	58	58	-	518	508	10
20-24	463	453	10	47	46	1	416	407	9
25-29	348	344	4	39	39	-	309	305	4
30-34	254	250	4	22	22	-	232	228	4
35-39	193	184	9	17	17	-	176	167	9
40-44	211	207	4	18	18	-	193	189	4
45-49	217	210	7	21	21	-	196	189	7
50-54	183	170	13	28	28	-	155	142	13
55-59	150	133	17	14	13	1	136	120	16
60-64	144	118	26	19	17	2	125	101	24
65-69	101	75	26	5	5	-	96	70	26
70-74	88	64	24	20	17	3	68	47	21
75-79	47	27	20	7	3	4	40	24	16
80 and Over	57	30	27	13	9	4	44	21	23
<b>Beras</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>6,970</b>	<b>6,404</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6,378</b>	<b>5,828</b>	<b>550</b>
10-14	1,420	1,309	111	113	112	1	1,307	1,197	110
15-19	1,067	1,021	46	94	93	1	973	928	45
20-24	748	719	29	56	56	-	692	663	29
25-29	573	555	18	60	59	1	513	496	17
30-34	488	473	15	34	33	1	454	440	14
35-39	411	400	11	32	32	-	379	368	11
40-44	370	354	16	26	26	-	344	328	16
45-49	378	356	22	40	39	1	338	317	21
50-54	367	339	28	28	28	-	339	311	28
55-59	312	283	29	24	23	1	288	260	28
60-64	289	240	49	22	21	1	267	219	48
65-69	196	142	54	21	19	2	175	123	52
70-74	165	109	56	22	21	1	143	88	55
75-79	90	55	35	9	7	2	81	48	33
80 and Over	96	49	47	11	7	4	85	42	43
<b>Male</b>	<b>3,555</b>	<b>3,295</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3,253</b>	<b>2,997</b>	<b>256</b>
10-14	737	668	69	61	61	-	676	607	69
15-19	595	569	26	57	56	1	538	513	25
20-24	386	367	19	22	22	-	364	345	19
25-29	301	287	14	38	37	1	263	250	13
30-34	231	223	8	12	12	-	219	211	8
35-39	218	214	4	19	19	-	199	195	4
40-44	173	165	8	11	11	-	162	154	8
45-49	186	175	11	24	23	1	162	152	10
50-54	180	165	15	11	11	-	169	154	15
55-59	153	145	8	13	13	-	140	132	8
60-64	143	120	23	9	9	-	134	111	23
65-69	94	81	13	8	8	-	86	73	13
70-74	73	59	14	9	9	-	64	50	14
75-79	35	27	8	3	2	1	32	25	7
80 and Over	50	30	20	5	5	-	45	25	20
<b>Female</b>	<b>3,415</b>	<b>3,109</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3,125</b>	<b>2,831</b>	<b>294</b>
10-14	683	641	42	52	51	1	631	590	41
15-19	472	452	20	37	37	-	435	415	20

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 8. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illiterate	Total	Literate	Illiterate	Total	Literate	Illiterate
<b>Baras</b>									
20-24	362	352	10	34	34	-	328	318	10
25-29	272	268	4	22	22	-	250	246	4
30-34	257	250	7	22	21	1	235	229	6
35-39	193	186	7	13	13	-	180	173	7
40-44	197	189	8	15	15	-	182	174	8
45-49	192	181	11	16	16	-	176	165	11
50-54	187	174	13	17	17	-	170	157	13
55-59	159	138	21	11	10	1	148	128	20
60-64	146	120	26	13	12	1	133	108	25
65-69	102	61	41	13	11	2	89	50	39
70-74	92	50	42	13	12	1	79	38	41
75-79	55	28	27	6	5	1	49	23	26
80 and Over	46	19	27	6	2	4	40	17	23
<b>Bato</b>									
Both Sexes	11,267	10,833	434	2,078	2,042	36	9,189	8,791	398
10-14	1,933	1,875	58	305	294	11	1,628	1,581	47
15-19	1,629	1,600	29	272	271	1	1,357	1,329	28
20-24	1,312	1,297	15	232	229	3	1,080	1,068	12
25-29	1,013	998	15	187	186	1	826	812	14
30-34	803	788	15	155	152	3	648	636	12
35-39	744	728	16	132	129	3	612	599	13
40-44	641	625	16	129	129	-	512	496	16
45-49	680	661	19	130	129	1	550	532	18
50-54	578	547	31	93	93	-	485	454	31
55-59	476	450	26	98	97	1	378	353	25
60-64	491	452	39	112	109	3	379	343	36
65-69	329	290	39	67	66	1	262	224	38
70-74	297	252	45	71	69	2	226	183	43
75-79	177	151	26	51	48	3	126	103	23
80 and Over	164	119	45	44	41	3	120	78	42
Male	5,584	5,413	171	992	977	15	4,592	4,436	156
10-14	963	930	33	151	146	5	812	784	28
15-19	849	831	18	134	134	-	715	697	18
20-24	694	686	8	121	120	1	573	566	7
25-29	513	506	7	98	97	1	415	409	6
30-34	418	409	9	74	71	3	344	338	6
35-39	356	349	7	66	65	1	290	284	6
40-44	307	296	11	63	63	-	244	233	11
45-49	322	312	10	57	57	-	265	255	10
50-54	268	257	11	44	44	-	224	213	11
55-59	219	209	10	40	39	1	179	170	9
60-64	227	217	10	46	45	1	181	172	9
65-69	170	160	10	35	34	1	135	126	9
70-74	134	119	15	28	27	1	106	92	14
75-79	78	74	4	16	16	-	62	58	4
80 and Over	66	58	8	19	19	-	47	39	8
Female	5,683	5,420	263	1,086	1,065	21	4,597	4,355	242
10-14	970	945	25	154	148	6	816	797	19
15-19	780	769	11	138	137	1	642	632	10
20-24	618	611	7	111	109	2	507	502	5
25-29	500	492	8	89	89	-	411	403	8
30-34	385	379	6	81	81	-	304	298	6
35-39	388	379	9	66	64	2	322	315	7
40-44	334	329	5	66	66	-	268	263	5
45-49	358	349	9	73	72	1	285	277	8
50-54	310	290	20	49	49	-	261	241	20
55-59	257	241	16	58	58	-	199	183	16
60-64	264	235	29	66	64	2	198	171	27
65-69	159	130	29	32	32	-	127	98	29
70-74	163	133	30	43	42	1	120	91	29
75-79	99	77	22	35	32	3	64	45	19
80 and Over	98	61	37	25	22	3	73	39	34
<b>Caramoran</b>									
Both Sexes	14,457	13,780	677	4,213	4,041	172	10,244	9,739	505
10-14	2,921	2,782	139	801	770	31	2,120	2,012	108
15-19	2,224	2,171	53	647	635	12	1,577	1,536	41
20-24	1,708	1,675	33	511	503	8	1,197	1,172	25



## CATANDUANES

Table B. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illi-terate	Total	Literate	Illi-terate	Total	Literate	Illi-terate
<b>Caramoran</b>									
25-29	1,303	1,276	27	351	342	9	952	934	18
30-34	1,089	1,069	20	286	283	3	803	786	17
35-39	879	854	25	238	232	6	641	622	19
40-44	783	769	14	252	247	5	531	522	9
45-49	791	761	30	244	235	9	547	526	21
50-54	766	731	35	213	205	8	553	526	27
55-59	585	542	43	187	172	15	398	370	28
60-64	529	463	66	181	167	14	348	296	52
65-69	345	288	57	112	96	16	233	192	41
70-74	242	185	57	67	58	9	175	127	48
75-79	144	114	30	60	52	8	84	62	22
80 and Over	148	100	48	63	44	19	85	56	29
<b>Male</b>	<b>7,520</b>	<b>7,196</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>2,168</b>	<b>2,089</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>5,352</b>	<b>5,107</b>	<b>245</b>
10-14	1,557	1,479	78	429	410	19	1,126	1,069	59
15-19	1,215	1,179	36	344	336	8	871	843	28
20-24	924	900	24	279	275	4	645	625	20
25-29	693	679	14	189	185	4	504	494	10
30-34	556	540	16	145	142	3	411	398	13
35-39	459	444	15	130	127	3	329	317	12
40-44	364	361	3	112	111	1	252	250	2
45-49	402	383	19	126	118	8	276	265	11
50-54	375	363	12	108	106	2	267	257	10
55-59	294	278	16	84	78	6	210	200	10
60-64	263	235	28	94	88	6	169	147	22
65-69	180	165	15	53	49	4	127	116	11
70-74	103	87	16	25	22	3	78	65	13
75-79	66	53	13	25	22	3	41	31	10
80 and Over	69	50	19	25	20	5	44	30	14
<b>Female</b>	<b>6,937</b>	<b>6,584</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>2,045</b>	<b>1,952</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>4,892</b>	<b>4,632</b>	<b>260</b>
10-14	1,364	1,303	61	372	360	12	992	943	49
15-19	1,009	992	17	303	299	4	706	693	13
20-24	784	775	9	232	228	4	552	547	5
25-29	610	597	13	162	157	5	448	440	8
30-34	533	529	4	141	141	-	392	388	4
35-39	420	410	10	108	105	3	312	305	7
40-44	419	408	11	140	136	4	279	272	7
45-49	389	378	11	118	117	1	271	261	10
50-54	391	368	23	105	99	6	286	269	17
55-59	291	264	27	103	94	9	188	170	18
60-64	266	228	38	87	79	8	179	149	30
65-69	165	123	42	59	47	12	106	76	30
70-74	139	98	41	42	36	6	97	62	35
75-79	78	61	17	35	30	5	43	31	12
80 and Over	79	50	29	38	24	14	41	26	15
<b>Gigmoto</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,570</b>	<b>4,365</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>1,934</b>	<b>1,860</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>2,636</b>	<b>2,505</b>	<b>131</b>
10-14	859	839	20	351	343	8	508	496	12
15-19	736	729	7	324	318	6	412	411	1
20-24	556	548	8	245	243	2	311	305	6
25-29	410	405	5	157	156	1	253	249	4
30-34	318	313	5	123	122	1	195	191	4
35-39	298	289	9	120	117	3	178	172	6
40-44	270	262	8	127	124	3	143	138	5
45-49	219	212	7	88	85	3	131	127	4
50-54	221	211	10	100	95	5	121	116	5
55-59	182	170	12	87	84	3	95	86	9
60-64	172	151	21	68	60	8	104	91	13
65-69	118	95	23	52	47	5	66	48	18
70-74	96	67	29	36	28	8	60	39	21
75-79	59	46	13	28	22	6	31	24	7
80 and Over	56	28	28	28	16	12	28	12	16
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,323</b>	<b>2,237</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1,368</b>	<b>1,312</b>	<b>56</b>
10-14	445	435	10	179	177	2	266	258	8
15-19	401	397	4	176	173	3	225	224	1
20-24	270	267	3	110	108	2	160	159	1
25-29	222	219	3	93	93	-	129	126	3
30-34	154	153	1	54	54	-	100	99	1
35-39	143	137	6	52	50	2	91	87	4

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 8. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illi- terate	Total	Literate	Illi- terate	Total	Literate	Illi- terate
<b>Gigmoto</b>									
40-44	136	131	5	63	61	2	73	70	3
45-49	112	109	3	46	46	-	66	63	3
50-54	112	108	4	48	45	3	64	63	1
55-59	84	82	2	37	36	1	47	46	1
60-64	87	82	5	36	33	3	51	49	2
65-69	58	49	9	25	23	2	33	26	7
70-74	40	27	13	13	11	2	27	16	11
75-79	33	26	7	9	7	2	24	19	5
80 and Over	26	15	11	14	8	6	12	7	5
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,247</b>	<b>2,128</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1,268</b>	<b>1,193</b>	<b>75</b>
10-14	414	404	10	172	166	6	242	238	4
15-19	335	332	3	148	145	3	187	187	-
20-24	286	281	5	135	135	-	151	146	5
25-29	188	186	2	64	63	1	124	123	1
30-34	164	160	4	69	68	1	95	92	3
35-39	155	152	3	68	67	1	87	85	2
40-44	134	131	3	64	63	1	70	68	2
45-49	107	103	4	42	39	3	65	64	1
50-54	109	103	6	52	50	2	57	53	4
55-59	98	88	10	50	48	2	48	40	8
60-64	85	69	16	32	27	5	53	42	11
65-69	60	46	14	27	24	3	33	22	11
70-74	56	40	16	23	17	6	33	23	10
75-79	26	20	6	19	15	4	7	5	2
80 and Over	30	13	17	14	8	6	16	5	11
<b>Pandan</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>11,060</b>	<b>10,318</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>3,413</b>	<b>3,322</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>7,647</b>	<b>6,996</b>	<b>651</b>
10-14	2,269	2,124	145	650	637	13	1,619	1,487	132
15-19	1,633	1,577	56	457	450	7	1,176	1,127	49
20-24	1,147	1,115	32	347	345	2	800	770	30
25-29	877	847	30	243	242	1	634	605	29
30-34	762	746	16	199	197	2	563	549	14
35-39	681	658	23	180	177	3	501	481	20
40-44	645	606	39	198	194	4	447	412	35
45-49	637	598	39	216	214	2	421	384	37
50-54	611	582	29	188	186	2	423	396	27
55-59	514	469	45	184	182	2	330	287	43
60-64	384	333	51	147	140	7	237	193	44
65-69	335	272	63	146	135	11	189	137	52
70-74	219	164	55	93	86	7	126	78	48
75-79	191	136	55	88	79	9	103	57	46
80 and Over	155	91	64	77	58	19	78	33	45
<b>Male</b>	<b>5,808</b>	<b>5,448</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>1,684</b>	<b>1,658</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4,124</b>	<b>3,790</b>	<b>334</b>
10-14	1,198	1,103	95	329	322	7	869	781	88
15-19	948	909	40	241	238	3	708	671	37
20-24	627	608	19	182	182	-	445	426	19
25-29	497	474	23	128	127	1	369	347	22
30-34	387	382	5	96	96	-	291	286	5
35-39	342	331	11	93	91	2	249	240	9
40-44	313	294	19	94	93	1	219	201	18
45-49	316	297	19	100	100	-	216	197	19
50-54	285	274	11	90	90	-	195	184	11
55-59	267	249	18	83	83	-	184	166	18
60-64	191	173	18	70	69	1	121	104	17
65-69	168	149	19	69	66	3	99	83	16
70-74	102	84	18	33	33	-	69	51	18
75-79	91	74	17	41	38	3	50	36	14
80 and Over	75	47	28	35	30	5	40	17	23
<b>Female</b>	<b>5,252</b>	<b>4,870</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>1,729</b>	<b>1,664</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>3,523</b>	<b>3,206</b>	<b>317</b>
10-14	1,071	1,021	50	321	315	6	750	706	44
15-19	684	668	16	216	212	4	468	456	12
20-24	520	507	13	165	163	2	355	344	11
25-29	380	373	7	115	115	-	265	258	7
30-34	375	364	11	103	101	2	272	263	9
35-39	339	327	12	87	86	1	252	241	11
40-44	332	312	20	104	101	3	228	211	17
45-49	321	301	20	116	114	2	205	187	18
50-54	326	308	18	98	96	2	228	212	16

## CATANDUANES

Table 8. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illi-terate	Total	Literate	Illi-terate	Total	Literate	Illi-terate
<b>Pandan</b>									
55-59	247	220	27	101	99	2	146	121	25
60-64	193	160	33	77	71	6	116	89	27
65-69	167	123	44	77	69	8	90	54	36
70-74	117	80	37	60	53	7	57	27	30
75-79	100	62	38	47	41	6	53	21	32
80 and Over	80	44	36	42	28	14	38	16	22
<b>Panganiban</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>6,227</b>	<b>6,032</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>2,850</b>	<b>2,783</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>3,377</b>	<b>3,249</b>	<b>128</b>
10-14	1,018	992	26	388	385	3	630	607	23
15-19	942	937	5	400	398	2	542	539	3
20-24	848	844	4	422	420	2	426	424	2
25-29	612	606	6	285	283	2	327	323	4
30-34	411	409	2	175	174	1	236	235	1
35-39	369	364	5	168	167	1	201	197	4
40-44	299	295	4	141	139	2	158	156	2
45-49	336	335	1	144	144	-	192	191	1
50-54	332	319	13	163	159	4	169	160	9
55-59	243	241	2	115	114	1	128	127	1
60-64	258	241	17	138	132	6	120	109	11
65-69	168	152	16	94	91	3	74	61	13
70-74	138	115	23	68	65	3	70	50	20
75-79	128	99	29	69	57	12	59	42	17
80 and Over	125	83	42	80	55	25	45	28	17
<b>Male</b>	<b>3,222</b>	<b>3,152</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1,430</b>	<b>1,412</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1,792</b>	<b>1,740</b>	<b>52</b>
10-14	531	514	17	203	201	2	328	313	15
15-19	527	524	3	213	213	-	314	311	3
20-24	447	445	2	225	224	1	222	221	1
25-29	341	337	4	152	150	2	189	187	2
30-34	215	213	2	88	87	1	127	126	1
35-39	179	175	4	77	76	1	102	99	3
40-44	147	147	-	68	68	-	79	79	-
45-49	163	163	-	70	70	-	93	93	-
50-54	158	152	6	71	69	2	87	83	4
55-59	121	120	1	57	57	-	64	63	1
60-64	128	125	3	68	66	2	60	59	1
65-69	80	77	3	43	43	-	37	34	3
70-74	58	49	9	26	25	1	32	24	8
75-79	64	55	9	29	27	2	35	28	7
80 and Over	63	56	7	40	36	4	23	20	3
<b>Female</b>	<b>3,005</b>	<b>2,880</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>1,420</b>	<b>1,371</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1,585</b>	<b>1,509</b>	<b>76</b>
10-14	487	478	9	185	184	1	302	294	8
15-19	415	413	2	187	185	2	228	228	-
20-24	401	399	2	197	196	1	204	203	1
25-29	271	269	2	133	133	-	138	136	2
30-34	196	196	-	87	87	-	109	109	-
35-39	190	189	1	91	91	-	99	98	1
40-44	152	148	4	73	71	2	79	77	2
45-49	173	172	1	74	74	-	99	98	1
50-54	174	167	7	92	90	2	82	77	5
55-59	122	121	1	58	57	1	64	64	-
60-64	130	116	14	70	66	4	60	50	10
65-69	88	75	13	51	48	3	37	27	10
70-74	60	66	14	42	40	2	38	26	12
75-79	64	44	20	40	30	10	24	14	10
80 and Over	62	27	35	40	19	21	22	8	14
<b>San Andres</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>18,932</b>	<b>17,922</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>3,227</b>	<b>3,094</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>15,705</b>	<b>14,828</b>	<b>877</b>
10-14	3,786	3,603	183	563	535	28	3,223	3,068	155
15-19	2,801	2,729	72	436	429	7	2,365	2,300	65
20-24	2,077	2,039	38	336	327	9	1,741	1,712	29
25-29	1,584	1,555	29	236	233	3	1,348	1,322	26
30-34	1,340	1,311	29	211	206	5	1,129	1,105	24
35-39	1,134	1,103	31	219	215	4	915	888	27
40-44	1,079	1,036	43	188	183	5	891	853	38
45-49	1,018	975	43	191	186	5	827	789	38
50-54	974	919	55	164	157	7	810	762	48
55-59	774	713	61	145	138	7	629	575	54

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table B. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illiterate	Total	Literate	Illiterate	Total	Literate	Illiterate
<b>San Andres</b>									
60-64	752	660	92	137	129	8	615	531	84
65-69	544	461	83	113	107	6	431	354	77
70-74	471	366	105	112	100	12	359	266	93
75-79	301	237	64	89	78	11	212	159	53
80 and Over	297	215	82	87	71	16	210	144	66
<b>Male</b>	<b>9,636</b>	<b>9,167</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>1,512</b>	<b>1,461</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>8,124</b>	<b>7,706</b>	<b>418</b>
10-14	1,945	1,839	106	277	262	15	1,668	1,577	91
15-19	1,555	1,510	45	222	218	4	1,333	1,292	41
20-24	1,093	1,074	19	164	160	4	929	914	15
25-29	840	818	22	125	122	3	715	696	19
30-34	675	657	18	99	97	2	576	560	16
35-39	572	555	17	106	103	3	466	452	14
40-44	536	513	23	86	86	-	450	427	23
45-49	482	461	21	83	81	2	399	380	19
50-54	473	449	24	71	68	3	402	381	21
55-59	366	346	20	67	63	4	299	283	16
60-64	362	326	36	62	61	1	300	265	35
65-69	249	224	25	42	42	-	207	182	25
70-74	208	170	38	37	35	2	171	135	36
75-79	138	115	23	37	34	3	101	81	20
80 and Over	142	110	32	34	29	5	108	81	27
<b>Female</b>	<b>9,296</b>	<b>8,755</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>1,715</b>	<b>1,633</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>7,581</b>	<b>7,122</b>	<b>459</b>
10-14	1,841	1,764	77	286	273	13	1,555	1,491	64
15-19	1,246	1,219	27	214	211	3	1,032	1,008	24
20-24	984	965	19	172	167	5	812	798	14
25-29	744	737	7	111	111	-	633	626	7
30-34	665	654	11	112	109	3	553	545	8
35-39	562	548	14	113	112	1	449	436	13
40-44	543	523	20	102	97	5	441	426	15
45-49	536	514	22	108	105	3	428	409	19
50-54	501	470	31	93	89	4	408	381	27
55-59	408	367	41	78	75	3	330	292	38
60-64	390	334	56	75	68	7	315	266	49
65-69	295	237	58	71	65	6	224	172	52
70-74	263	196	67	75	65	10	188	131	57
75-79	163	122	41	52	44	8	111	78	33
80 and Over	155	105	50	53	42	11	102	63	39
<b>San Miguel</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>8,278</b>	<b>7,906</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>1,387</b>	<b>1,365</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6,891</b>	<b>6,541</b>	<b>350</b>
10-14	1,522	1,448	74	216	211	5	1,306	1,237	69
15-19	1,348	1,328	20	216	216	-	1,132	1,112	20
20-24	1,083	1,060	23	187	186	1	896	874	22
25-29	792	775	17	125	124	1	667	651	16
30-34	603	589	14	102	102	-	501	487	14
35-39	500	474	26	93	91	2	407	383	24
40-44	470	455	15	76	76	-	394	379	15
45-49	446	429	17	75	74	1	371	355	16
50-54	401	381	20	69	67	2	332	314	18
55-59	337	310	27	60	58	2	277	252	25
60-64	274	253	21	59	59	-	215	194	21
65-69	158	136	22	22	19	3	136	117	19
70-74	149	119	30	34	32	2	115	87	28
75-79	100	76	24	31	29	2	69	47	22
80 and Over	95	73	22	22	21	1	73	52	21
<b>Male</b>	<b>4,270</b>	<b>4,074</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3,569</b>	<b>3,380</b>	<b>189</b>
10-14	788	742	46	121	119	2	667	623	44
15-19	731	715	16	120	120	-	611	595	16
20-24	581	571	10	101	100	1	480	471	9
25-29	383	373	10	61	61	-	322	312	10
30-34	330	321	9	47	47	-	283	274	9
35-39	248	231	17	47	46	1	201	185	16
40-44	212	203	9	31	31	-	181	172	9
45-49	240	233	7	40	39	1	200	194	6
50-54	183	174	9	31	29	2	152	145	7
55-59	167	155	12	23	23	-	144	132	12
60-64	142	133	9	31	31	-	111	102	9
65-69	85	77	8	8	8	-	77	69	8
70-74	80	66	14	14	14	-	66	52	14

## CATANDUANES

Table B. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illi-terate	Total	Literate	Illi-terate	Total	Literate	Illi-terate
<b>San Miguel</b>									
75-79	50	40	10	12	12	-	38	28	10
80 and Over	50	40	10	14	14	-	36	26	10
<b>Female</b>	<b>4,008</b>	<b>3,832</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3,322</b>	<b>3,161</b>	<b>161</b>
10-14	734	706	28	95	92	3	639	614	25
15-19	617	613	4	96	96	-	521	517	4
20-24	502	489	13	86	86	-	416	403	13
25-29	409	402	7	64	63	1	345	339	6
30-34	273	268	5	55	55	-	218	213	5
35-39	252	243	9	46	45	1	206	198	8
40-44	258	252	6	45	45	-	213	207	6
45-49	206	196	10	35	35	-	171	161	10
50-54	218	207	11	38	38	-	180	169	11
55-59	170	155	15	37	35	2	133	120	13
60-64	132	120	12	28	28	-	104	92	12
65-69	73	59	14	14	11	3	59	48	11
70-74	69	53	16	20	18	2	49	35	14
75-79	50	36	14	19	17	2	31	19	12
80 and Over	45	33	12	8	7	1	37	26	11
<b>Viga</b>									
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>11,502</b>	<b>10,915</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>2,866</b>	<b>2,799</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>8,636</b>	<b>8,116</b>	<b>520</b>
10-14	2,223	2,108	115	480	469	11	1,743	1,639	104
15-19	1,625	1,579	46	374	368	6	1,251	1,211	40
20-24	1,180	1,157	23	312	311	1	868	846	22
25-29	887	869	18	196	191	5	691	678	13
30-34	815	798	17	195	192	3	620	606	14
35-39	717	705	12	179	176	3	538	529	9
40-44	710	687	23	166	163	3	544	524	20
45-49	669	644	25	183	182	1	486	462	24
50-54	646	613	33	164	157	7	482	456	26
55-59	511	480	31	139	134	5	372	346	26
60-64	477	440	37	135	131	4	342	309	33
65-69	338	291	47	108	107	1	230	184	46
70-74	316	262	54	117	112	5	199	150	49
75-79	223	171	52	63	58	5	160	113	47
80 and Over	165	111	54	55	48	7	110	63	47
<b>Male</b>	<b>5,916</b>	<b>5,639</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>1,408</b>	<b>1,384</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4,508</b>	<b>4,255</b>	<b>253</b>
10-14	1,176	1,113	63	251	246	5	925	867	58
15-19	892	862	30	196	193	3	696	669	27
20-24	625	608	17	161	160	1	464	448	16
25-29	436	428	8	96	94	2	340	334	6
30-34	420	411	9	95	95	-	325	316	9
35-39	367	359	8	91	89	2	276	270	6
40-44	352	336	16	69	67	2	283	269	14
45-49	331	321	10	94	94	-	237	227	10
50-54	319	305	14	73	71	2	246	234	12
55-59	268	258	10	73	72	1	195	186	9
60-64	224	213	11	52	51	1	172	162	10
65-69	155	135	20	50	50	-	105	85	20
70-74	160	142	18	57	57	-	103	85	18
75-79	112	95	17	27	25	2	85	70	15
80 and Over	79	53	26	23	20	3	56	33	23
<b>Female</b>	<b>5,586</b>	<b>5,276</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>1,458</b>	<b>1,415</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>4,128</b>	<b>3,861</b>	<b>267</b>
10-14	1,047	995	52	229	223	6	818	772	46
15-19	733	717	16	178	175	3	555	542	13
20-24	555	549	6	151	151	-	404	398	6
25-29	451	441	10	100	97	3	351	344	7
30-34	395	387	8	100	97	3	295	290	5
35-39	350	346	4	88	87	1	262	259	3
40-44	358	351	7	97	96	1	261	255	6
45-49	338	323	15	89	88	1	249	235	14
50-54	327	308	19	91	86	5	236	222	14
55-59	243	222	21	66	62	4	177	160	17
60-64	253	227	26	83	80	3	170	147	23
65-69	183	156	27	58	57	1	125	99	26
70-74	156	120	36	60	55	5	96	65	31
75-79	111	76	35	36	33	3	75	43	32

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 8. Literacy of Household Population 10 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued**

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	Total	Literate	Illi-terate	Total	Literate	Illi-terate	Total	Literate	Illi-terate
<b>Viga</b>									
80 and Over	86	58	28	32	28	4	54	30	24
<b>Virac</b>									
Both Sexes	33,032	31,560	1,472	15,808	15,441	367	17,224	16,119	1,105
10-14	5,832	5,448	384	2,533	2,454	79	3,299	2,994	305
15-19	4,810	4,717	93	2,305	2,277	28	2,505	2,440	65
20-24	3,809	3,753	56	1,869	1,858	11	1,940	1,895	45
25-29	3,197	3,144	53	1,618	1,603	15	1,579	1,541	38
30-34	2,687	2,647	40	1,394	1,382	12	1,293	1,265	28
35-39	2,271	2,227	44	1,120	1,110	10	1,151	1,117	34
40-44	1,993	1,945	48	962	955	7	1,031	990	41
45-49	1,824	1,743	81	877	858	19	947	885	62
50-54	1,574	1,493	81	750	725	25	824	768	56
55-59	1,358	1,273	85	628	608	20	730	665	65
60-64	1,266	1,159	107	630	608	22	636	551	85
65-69	947	835	112	416	384	32	531	451	80
70-74	629	531	98	277	251	26	352	280	72
75-79	464	378	86	229	205	24	235	173	62
80 and Over	371	267	104	200	163	37	171	104	67
Male	16,224	15,496	728	7,632	7,461	171	8,592	8,035	557
10-14	2,951	2,724	227	1,260	1,206	54	1,691	1,518	173
15-19	2,505	2,443	62	1,159	1,146	13	1,346	1,297	49
20-24	1,931	1,897	34	968	962	6	963	935	28
25-29	1,568	1,539	29	799	791	8	769	748	21
30-34	1,331	1,312	19	697	690	7	634	622	12
35-39	1,118	1,092	26	539	535	4	579	557	22
40-44	941	913	28	434	431	3	507	482	25
45-49	887	843	44	413	406	7	474	437	37
50-54	718	679	39	333	322	11	385	357	28
55-59	654	611	43	295	285	10	359	326	33
60-64	595	551	44	282	275	7	313	276	37
65-69	430	390	40	182	170	12	248	220	28
70-74	268	233	35	121	109	12	147	124	23
75-79	193	162	31	81	72	9	112	90	22
80 and Over	134	107	27	69	61	8	65	46	19
Female	16,808	16,064	744	8,176	7,980	196	8,632	8,084	548
10-14	2,881	2,724	157	1,273	1,248	25	1,608	1,476	132
15-19	2,305	2,274	31	1,146	1,131	15	1,159	1,143	16
20-24	1,878	1,856	22	901	896	5	977	960	17
25-29	1,629	1,605	24	819	812	7	810	793	17
30-34	1,356	1,335	21	697	692	5	659	643	16
35-39	1,153	1,135	18	581	575	6	572	560	12
40-44	1,052	1,032	20	528	524	4	524	508	16
45-49	937	900	37	464	452	12	473	448	25
50-54	856	814	42	417	403	14	439	411	28
55-59	704	662	42	333	323	10	371	339	32
60-64	671	608	63	348	333	15	323	275	48
65-69	517	445	72	234	214	20	283	231	52
70-74	361	298	63	156	142	14	205	156	49
75-79	271	216	55	148	133	15	123	83	40
80 and Over	237	160	77	131	102	29	106	58	48

## CATANDUANES

Table 9. Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by Highest Educational Attainment, Age Group and City/Municipality: 1990

Highest Educational Attainment and City/Municipality	Household Population 7 Years Old and Over	AGE GROUP						
		Below 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 & Over
<b>CATANDUANES</b>								
Total	149,628	60,852	15,452	11,998	9,857	8,431	7,669	35,369
No Grade Completed	5,644	2,572	125	117	81	85	93	2,571
Pre-School	2,226	1,978	6	4	4	4	3	227
Elementary	84,440	38,083	4,440	4,038	4,134	4,247	4,552	24,946
1st - 4th Grade	39,685	24,359	948	723	736	816	956	11,147
5th - 7th Grade	44,755	13,724	3,492	3,315	3,398	3,431	3,596	13,799
High School	35,592	15,471	5,709	3,936	2,835	2,035	1,385	4,221
Undergraduate	22,416	12,106	2,856	1,950	1,424	1,056	667	2,357
Graduate	13,176	3,365	2,853	1,986	1,411	979	718	1,864
Post Secondary	1,775	162	535	371	243	177	93	194
Undergraduate	380	56	100	66	56	34	24	44
Graduate	1,395	106	435	305	187	143	69	150
College Undergraduate	10,241	2,511	3,080	1,579	1,058	717	472	824
Academic Degree Holder	9,469	28	1,524	1,918	1,486	1,144	1,054	2,315
Not Stated	241	47	33	35	16	22	17	71
<b>Bagamanoc</b>								
Total	8,322	3,243	984	750	541	427	409	1,968
No Grade Completed	170	27	7	3	2	5	4	122
Pre-School	182	177	1	2	-	1	-	1
Elementary	4,487	2,001	235	195	175	188	248	1,445
1st - 4th Grade	2,021	1,249	47	25	23	31	48	598
5th - 7th Grade	2,466	752	188	170	152	157	200	847
High School	2,439	926	449	332	224	148	92	268
Undergraduate	1,285	676	162	109	94	62	34	148
Graduate	1,154	250	287	223	130	86	58	120
Post Secondary	89	4	30	25	8	8	4	10
Undergraduate	16	1	6	4	3	1	-	1
Graduate	73	3	24	21	5	7	4	9
College Undergraduate	510	99	179	101	51	34	19	27
Academic Degree Holder	404	1	78	83	77	41	39	85
Not Stated	41	8	5	9	4	2	3	10
<b>Baras</b>								
Total	7,808	3,325	748	573	488	411	370	1,893
No Grade Completed	450	182	16	10	6	4	4	228
Pre-School	159	122	3	1	1	1	2	29
Elementary	4,677	2,145	220	239	261	261	254	1,297
1st - 4th Grade	2,166	1,357	57	43	43	53	51	562
5th - 7th Grade	2,511	788	163	196	218	208	203	735
High School	1,778	780	344	189	123	84	57	201
Undergraduate	1,143	605	167	95	55	52	34	135
Graduate	635	175	177	94	68	32	23	66
Post Secondary	73	6	25	19	10	8	2	3
Undergraduate	9	3	-	1	3	1	-	1
Graduate	64	3	25	18	7	7	2	2
College Undergraduate	332	89	96	51	37	21	13	25
Academic Degree Holder	331	-	44	63	49	31	38	106

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 9. Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by Highest Educational Attainment, Age Group and City/Municipality: 1990  
- Continued

Highest Educational Attainment and City/Municipality	Household Population 7 Years Old and Over	AGE GROUP						
		Below 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 & Over
<b>Baras</b>								
Not Stated	8	1	-	1	1	1	-	4
<b>Bato</b>								
Total	12,497	4,792	1,312	1,013	803	744	641	3,192
No Grade Completed	453	183	12	10	12	12	8	216
Pre-School	142	120	-	-	-	-	-	22
Elementary	6,797	2,976	335	292	293	347	370	2,184
1st - 4th Grade	3,174	1,923	69	55	52	62	65	948
5th - 7th Grade	3,623	1,053	266	237	241	285	305	1,236
High School	2,976	1,268	479	309	241	169	105	405
Undergraduate	1,973	987	268	179	127	98	54	260
Graduate	1,003	281	211	130	114	71	51	145
Post Secondary	136	10	34	36	22	14	8	12
Undergraduate	23	5	2	4	3	2	3	4
Graduate	113	5	32	32	19	12	5	8
College Undergraduate	1,066	233	314	183	112	80	50	94
Academic Degree Holder	918	1	137	183	122	121	97	257
Not Stated	9	1	1	-	1	1	3	2
<b>Caramoran</b>								
Total	16,337	7,025	1,708	1,303	1,089	879	783	3,550
No Grade Completed	654	333	10	19	5	12	10	265
Pre-School	300	275	-	-	-	-	-	25
Elementary	10,389	4,608	645	588	621	584	583	2,760
1st - 4th Grade	4,927	3,017	177	124	132	130	117	1,230
5th - 7th Grade	5,462	1,591	468	464	489	454	466	1,530
High School	3,600	1,599	661	434	296	181	104	325
Undergraduate	2,371	1,272	331	226	165	107	63	207
Graduate	1,229	327	330	208	131	74	41	118
Post Secondary	150	18	54	37	17	6	6	12
Undergraduate	17	2	5	3	3	2	2	-
Graduate	133	16	49	34	14	4	4	12
College Undergraduate	721	189	249	114	64	39	24	42
Academic Degree Holder	511	1	86	110	86	55	55	118
Not Stated	12	2	3	1	-	2	1	3
<b>Gigmoto</b>								
Total	5,123	2,148	556	410	318	298	270	1,123
No Grade Completed	238	142	2	3	2	5	2	82
Pre-School	42	16	-	-	-	-	-	26
Elementary	2,799	1,313	128	114	112	144	173	815
1st - 4th Grade	1,406	852	27	18	21	25	52	411
5th - 7th Grade	1,393	461	101	96	91	119	121	404
High School	1,414	590	265	177	134	85	45	118
Undergraduate	878	460	124	78	72	39	23	82
Graduate	536	130	141	99	62	46	22	36
Post Secondary	75	12	28	18	7	6	1	3
Undergraduate	5	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
Graduate	70	12	26	18	5	6	-	3
College Undergraduate	285	69	87	47	29	17	16	20



## CATANDUANES

Table 9. Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by Highest Educational Attainment, Age Group and City/Municipality: 1990  
- Continued

Highest Educational Attainment and City/Municipality	Household Population 7 Years Old and Over	A G E G R O U P						
		Below 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 & Over
<b>Gigmoto</b>								
Academic Degree Holder	245	2	40	48	32	38	33	52
Not Stated	25	4	6	3	2	3	-	7
<b>Pandan</b>								
Total	12,454	5,296	1,147	877	762	681	645	3,046
No Grade Completed	674	364	13	9	5	7	10	266
Pre-School	127	113	-	1	-	-	-	13
Elementary	7,655	3,402	421	420	433	404	431	2,144
1st - 4th Grade	3,513	2,156	83	66	72	76	88	972
5th - 7th Grade	4,142	1,246	338	354	361	328	343	1,172
High School	2,678	1,194	384	257	193	167	102	381
Undergraduate	1,841	973	217	161	113	102	59	216
Graduate	837	221	167	96	80	65	43	165
Post Secondary	71	14	23	-	9	7	6	12
Undergraduate	47	13	12	-	6	6	4	6
Graduate	24	1	11	-	3	1	2	6
College Undergraduate	714	205	225	100	58	41	27	58
Academic Degree Holder	514	-	78	87	63	55	67	164
Not Stated	21	4	3	3	1	-	2	8
<b>Panganiban</b>								
Total	6,860	2,593	848	612	411	369	299	1,728
No Grade Completed	226	96	2	6	2	1	2	117
Pre-School	63	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary	3,232	1,474	117	101	109	134	136	1,161
1st - 4th Grade	1,415	945	11	13	12	24	14	396
5th - 7th Grade	1,817	529	106	88	97	110	122	765
High School	1,924	777	301	222	141	133	78	272
Undergraduate	1,072	563	130	90	59	50	30	150
Graduate	852	214	171	132	82	83	48	122
Post Secondary	56	2	17	15	8	4	2	8
Undergraduate	21	1	7	7	3	1	-	2
Graduate	35	1	10	8	5	3	2	6
College Undergraduate	675	173	255	100	58	36	17	36
Academic Degree Holder	681	7	156	167	93	60	64	134
Not Stated	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
<b>San Andres</b>								
Total	21,322	8,977	2,077	1,584	1,340	1,134	1,079	5,131
No Grade Completed	867	333	22	10	16	12	21	453
Pre-School	429	397	-	-	1	2	-	29
Elementary	13,156	5,891	807	685	711	655	699	3,708
1st - 4th Grade	6,295	3,789	196	124	138	133	157	1,758
5th - 7th Grade	6,861	2,102	611	561	573	522	542	1,950
High School	4,683	2,081	759	511	348	236	198	550
Undergraduate	3,123	1,684	408	270	203	137	111	810
Graduate	1,560	397	351	241	145	99	87	240
Post Secondary	238	22	67	51	32	28	14	24
Undergraduate	70	9	21	20	7	5	2	6
Graduate	168	13	46	31	25	23	12	18

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 9. Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by Highest Educational Attainment, Age Group and City/Municipality: 1990**  
- Continued

Highest Educational Attainment and City/Municipality	Household Population 7 Years Old and Over	A G E G R O U P						
		Below 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 & Over
<b>San Andres</b>								
College Undergraduate	1,014	246	281	175	106	86	44	76
Academic Degree Holder	896	3	140	141	125	112	100	275
Not Stated	39	4	1	11	1	3	3	16
<b>San Miguel</b>								
Total	9,223	3,815	1,083	792	603	500	470	1,960
No Grade Completed	396	221	13	11	8	8	2	133
Pre-School	162	153	1	-	1	-	-	7
Elementary	5,820	2,512	420	376	322	319	341	1,530
1st - 4th Grade	2,655	1,527	90	78	71	81	91	717
5th - 7th Grade	3,165	985	330	298	251	238	250	813
High School	1,975	822	389	240	166	109	71	178
Undergraduate	1,386	676	206	142	108	72	47	135
Graduate	589	146	183	98	58	37	24	43
Post Secondary	70	6	31	10	7	8	3	5
Undergraduate	19	2	10	1	1	2	2	1
Graduate	51	4	21	9	6	6	1	4
College Undergraduate	434	95	161	79	39	16	14	30
Academic Degree Holder	357	1	67	75	59	40	39	76
Not Stated	9	5	1	1	1	-	-	1
<b>Viga</b>								
Total	12,883	5,229	1,180	887	815	717	710	3,345
No Grade Completed	525	244	7	10	7	6	12	239
Pre-School	208	186	-	-	-	-	1	21
Elementary	7,619	3,239	333	306	355	378	437	2,571
1st - 4th Grade	3,456	2,119	74	49	53	53	70	1,038
5th - 7th Grade	4,163	1,120	259	257	302	325	367	1,533
High School	3,242	1,417	512	362	286	217	144	304
Undergraduate	2,067	1,131	268	199	134	106	66	163
Graduate	1,175	286	244	163	152	111	78	141
Post Secondary	77	4	20	14	14	7	4	14
Undergraduate	14	1	5	-	2	1	1	4
Graduate	63	3	15	14	12	6	3	10
College Undergraduate	663	133	222	96	88	44	33	47
Academic Degree Holder	534	3	83	97	65	61	79	146
Not Stated	15	3	3	2	-	4	-	3
<b>Virac</b>								
Total	36,799	14,409	3,809	3,197	2,687	2,271	1,993	8,433
No Grade Completed	991	447	21	26	15	13	18	450
Pre-School	412	356	1	-	1	-	-	54
Elementary	17,809	8,522	779	722	742	833	880	5,331
1st - 4th Grade	8,657	5,425	117	128	119	148	203	2,517
5th - 7th Grade	9,152	3,097	662	594	623	685	677	2,814
High School	8,883	4,017	1,166	903	683	506	389	1,219
Undergraduate	5,277	3,079	575	401	294	231	146	551
Graduate	3,606	938	591	502	389	275	243	668
Post Secondary	740	64	206	146	109	81	43	91
Undergraduate	139	19	30	26	23	13	9	19

## CATANDUANES

Table 9. Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by Highest Educational Attainment, Age Group and City/Municipality: 1990  
- Continued

Highest Educational Attainment and City/Municipality	Household Population 7 Years Old and Over	A G E G R O U P						
		Below 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 & Over
<b>Virac</b>								
Graduate	601	45	176	120	86	68	34	72
College Undergraduate	3,827	980	1,011	533	416	303	215	369
Academic Degree Holder	4,078	9	615	864	715	530	443	902
Not Stated	59	14	10	3	5	5	5	17

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 10. Household Population by Mother Tongue, Sex and City/Municipality:  
1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Mother Tongue and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CATANDUANES</b>			
Total	186,819	95,288	91,531
Tagalog	2,378	1,271	1,107
Cebuano	259	93	166
Hiligaynon	59	-	59
Ilocano	198	127	71
Pampango	60	19	41
Pangasinan	64	31	33
Waray	1,088	553	535
Bicol	182,253	92,986	89,267
Maranao	18	9	9
Tausug	9	9	-
Agta	18	10	8
Binisaya	9	-	9
Chavacano	10	10	-
Ilongot	93	17	76
Romblon	29	10	19
Surigaonon	11	11	-
Chinese	98	68	30
Indonesian	5	5	-
Other Local Dialects	38	19	19
Not Stated	122	40	82
<b>Bagamanoc</b>			
Total	10,176	5,205	4,971
Tagalog	82	53	29
Hiligaynon	9	-	9
Pampango	10	10	-
Waray	177	94	83
Bicol	9,859	5,009	4,850
Ilongot	9	9	-
Surigaonon	11	11	-
Other Local Dialects	10	10	-
Not Stated	9	9	-
<b>Baras</b>			
Total	9,764	4,947	4,817
Tagalog	97	48	49
Ilocano	17	-	17
Pangasinan	17	10	7
Waray	88	40	48
Bicol	9,545	4,849	4,696
<b>Bato</b>			
Total	15,327	7,649	7,678
Tagalog	78	19	59
Hiligaynon	8	-	8
Ilocano	9	9	-
Waray	136	86	50
Bicol	14,988	7,495	7,493
Maranao	9	-	9
Agta	18	10	8
Chavacano	10	10	-
Ilongot	20	-	20
Not Stated	51	20	31
<b>Caramoran</b>			
Total	20,997	10,965	10,032
Tagalog	83	53	30
Pampango	21	-	21
Pangasinan	18	10	8
Waray	123	60	63
Bicol	20,723	10,842	9,881
Binisaya	9	-	9
Ilongot	20	-	20

## CATANDUANES

Table 10. Household Population by Mother Tongue, Sex and City/Municipality:  
1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Mother Tongue and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Gigmoto</b>			
Total	6,483	3,332	3,151
Tagalog	155	64	91
Cebuano	12	7	5
Ilocano	22	7	15
Waray	31	8	23
Bicol	6,242	3,241	3,001
Ilongot	6	-	6
Indonesian	5	5	-
Other Local Dialects	10	-	10
<b>Pandan</b>			
Total	15,782	8,241	7,541
Tagalog	252	136	116
Cebuano	10	-	10
Waray	116	95	21
Bicol	15,362	7,999	7,363
Not Stated	42	11	31
<b>Panganiban</b>			
Total	8,340	4,371	3,969
Tagalog	156	92	64
Cebuano	9	-	9
Pampango	10	-	10
Waray	28	10	18
Bicol	8,137	4,269	3,868
<b>San Andres</b>			
Total	26,719	13,667	13,052
Tagalog	265	126	139
Cebuano	20	-	20
Hiligaynon	10	-	10
Pampango	10	-	10
Pangasinan	8	-	8
Waray	44	-	44
Bicol	26,343	13,532	12,811
Maranao	9	9	-
Not Stated	10	-	10
<b>San Miguel</b>			
Total	11,583	5,972	5,611
Cebuano	80	45	35
Hiligaynon	23	-	23
Ilocano	11	11	-
Waray	95	37	58
Bicol	11,374	5,879	5,495
<b>Viga</b>			
Total	16,265	8,343	7,922
Tagalog	97	48	49
Cebuano	29	-	29
Hiligaynon	9	-	9
Pampango	9	9	-
Waray	67	39	28
Bicol	16,027	8,239	7,788
Ilongot	27	8	19
<b>Virac</b>			
Total	45,383	22,596	22,787
Tagalog	1,113	632	481
Cebuano	99	41	58
Ilocano	139	100	39
Pangasinan	21	11	10
Waray	183	84	99
Bicol	43,653	21,632	22,021

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 10. Household Population by Mother Tongue, Sex and City/Municipality:  
1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Mother Tongue and City/Municipality	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<i>Virac</i>			
Tausug	9	9	-
Ilongot	11	-	11
Romblon	29	10	19
Chinese	98	68	30
Other Local Dialects	18	9	9
Not Stated	10	-	10

## CATANDUANES

Table 11. Language or Dialect Generally Spoken in the Households: 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Language/Dialect	Number of Households
CATANDUANES	
Total	33,829
Tagalog	196
Cebuano	32
Hiligaynon	9
Ilocano	21
Ibanag	13
Bicol	33,548
Chinese	10

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 12. Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Sex, Place of Residence 5 Years Ago and City/Municipality of Present Residence: 1990

Sex and City/Municipality of Present Residence	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	PLACE OF RESIDENCE 5 YEARS AGO				
		Same City/Municipality	Other City/Municipality Same Province	Other Province	Foreign Country	Unknown
<b>CATANDUANES</b>						
Both Sexes	159,945	153,190	1,665	4,615	204	271
Male	81,408	78,103	805	2,275	91	134
Female	78,537	75,087	860	2,340	113	137
<b>Bagamanoc</b>						
Both Sexes	8,840	8,506	61	229	14	30
Male	4,506	4,339	30	115	5	17
Female	4,334	4,167	31	114	9	13
<b>Baras</b>						
Both Sexes	8,368	8,177	60	119	4	8
Male	4,270	4,182	31	53	2	2
Female	4,098	3,995	29	66	2	6
<b>Bato</b>						
Both Sexes	13,305	12,639	158	451	37	20
Male	6,631	6,304	73	228	14	12
Female	6,674	6,335	85	223	23	8
<b>Caramoran</b>						
Both Sexes	17,574	17,168	79	312	4	11
Male	9,147	8,939	40	158	1	9
Female	8,427	8,229	39	154	3	2
<b>Gigmoto</b>						
Both Sexes	5,500	5,163	19	292	9	17
Male	2,812	2,650	11	138	4	9
Female	2,688	2,513	8	154	5	8
<b>Pandan</b>						
Both Sexes	13,352	12,731	95	484	8	34
Male	6,975	6,679	44	233	3	16
Female	6,377	6,052	51	251	5	18
<b>Panganiban</b>						
Both Sexes	7,292	6,949	62	263	17	1
Male	3,804	3,630	31	137	6	-
Female	3,488	3,319	31	126	11	1
<b>San Andres</b>						
Both Sexes	22,860	22,275	81	437	25	42
Male	11,696	11,421	38	206	13	18
Female	11,164	10,854	43	231	12	24
<b>San Miguel</b>						
Both Sexes	9,815	9,277	186	328	15	9
Male	5,061	4,779	105	168	4	5
Female	4,754	4,498	81	160	11	4
<b>Viga</b>						
Both Sexes	13,786	13,409	99	236	18	24
Male	7,070	6,878	54	118	11	9
Female	6,716	6,531	45	118	7	15
<b>Virac</b>						
Both Sexes	39,253	36,896	765	1,464	53	75
Male	19,436	18,302	348	721	28	37
Female	19,817	18,594	417	743	25	38



## CATANDUANES

Table 13. Household Population by Relationship to Household Head and Household Size: 1990

Relationship to Household Head	Total Household Population	HOUSEHOLD SIZE								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 & over	
CATANDUANES										
Total	186,819	1,197	5,402	11,640	19,084	25,615	29,190	28,350	66,341	
Head	33,829	1,197	2,701	3,880	4,771	5,123	4,865	4,050	7,242	
Spouse	28,387	-	1,761	3,023	4,065	4,525	4,422	3,756	6,835	
Son	54,922	-	333	1,898	4,602	7,192	9,007	9,242	22,648	
Daughter	48,142	-	211	1,578	3,852	6,172	7,942	8,241	20,146	
Stepson	495	-	1	23	39	76	96	79	181	
Stepdaughter	415	-	-	18	45	57	73	55	167	
Son-in-Law	912	-	-	8	39	80	98	126	561	
Daughter-in-Law	1,156	-	-	17	48	118	157	164	652	
Grandson	5,502	-	89	320	448	630	679	733	2,603	
Granddaughter	4,959	-	59	287	389	578	651	665	2,330	
Father	476	-	4	13	27	55	78	84	215	
Mother	1,067	-	28	74	97	155	189	166	358	
Brother	616	-	38	67	72	94	75	85	185	
Sister	729	-	72	104	96	80	88	97	192	
Uncle	45	-	2	3	7	10	10	4	9	
Aunt	91	-	3	6	6	15	17	19	25	
Nephew	806	-	19	58	89	101	118	106	315	
Niece	766	-	13	52	73	115	111	102	300	
Other Relative	2,665	-	37	146	234	323	395	441	1,089	
Non-Relative	839	-	31	65	85	116	119	135	288	

06672c3

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 14. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and City/Municipality: 1990

Age Group of Household Head, Sex and City/Municipality	Number of Households	HOUSEHOLD SIZE										Ave. Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	
<b>CATANDUANES</b>												
<b>Both Sexes</b>												
All Ages	33,829	1,197	2,701	3,880	4,771	5,123	4,865	4,050	3,297	1,696	2,249	5.5
Below 20	102	16	24	37	13	3	-	4	1	3	1	3.1
20 - 29	4,212	81	326	951	1,269	891	406	182	70	18	18	4.2
30 - 39	7,227	61	178	473	937	1,388	1,532	1,174	823	379	282	5.9
40 - 49	7,261	106	180	383	571	931	1,192	1,200	1,130	661	907	6.7
50 - 59	6,647	185	356	626	777	915	956	917	819	408	688	6.1
60 - 69	5,052	285	715	820	792	683	531	428	354	162	282	4.8
70 - 79	2,597	334	696	450	339	254	196	126	85	53	64	3.7
80 and over	731	129	226	140	73	58	52	19	15	12	7	3.2
<b>Male</b>												
All Ages	30,075	504	2,038	3,271	4,228	4,704	4,567	3,821	3,141	1,624	2,177	5.7
Below 20	87	12	19	33	11	3	-	4	1	3	1	3.2
20 - 29	4,126	60	306	926	1,260	883	406	180	69	18	18	4.2
30 - 39	6,996	48	156	447	880	1,341	1,504	1,149	817	373	281	6.0
40 - 49	6,707	73	129	303	474	837	1,121	1,146	1,086	649	889	6.9
50 - 59	5,745	97	239	470	626	792	868	850	761	381	661	6.4
60 - 69	4,046	91	502	639	652	591	472	375	320	143	261	5.2
70 - 79	1,874	83	519	342	274	212	159	102	76	47	60	4.1
80 and over	494	40	168	111	51	45	37	15	11	10	6	3.5
<b>Female</b>												
All Ages	3,754	693	663	609	543	419	298	229	156	72	72	3.8
Below 20	15	4	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.3
20 - 29	86	21	20	25	9	8	-	2	1	-	-	2.7
30 - 39	231	13	22	26	57	47	28	25	6	6	1	4.6
40 - 49	554	33	51	80	97	94	71	54	44	12	18	4.8
50 - 59	902	88	117	156	151	123	88	67	58	27	27	4.5
60 - 69	1,006	194	213	181	140	92	59	53	34	19	21	3.6
70 - 79	723	251	177	108	65	42	37	24	9	6	4	2.7
80 and over	237	89	58	29	22	13	15	4	4	2	1	2.6
<b>Bagamanoc</b>												
<b>Both Sexes</b>												
All Ages	1,700	44	124	170	183	228	219	250	239	79	164	6.0
Below 20	8	-	2	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3.1
20 - 29	191	5	17	37	50	41	28	9	3	-	1	4.3
30 - 39	321	2	6	25	36	56	54	57	50	18	17	6.1
40 - 49	383	9	8	19	18	37	47	72	75	30	68	7.1
50 - 59	366	7	12	25	32	33	47	69	70	18	53	6.8
60 - 69	262	6	37	29	29	37	28	33	33	9	21	5.5
70 - 79	127	10	31	20	14	17	15	7	7	3	3	4.2
80 and over	42	5	11	11	3	6	-	3	1	1	1	3.6
<b>Male</b>												
All Ages	1,560	20	104	151	166	216	212	225	229	78	159	6.1
Below 20	8	-	2	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3.1
20 - 29	187	2	17	36	50	41	28	9	3	-	1	4.4
30 - 39	316	2	6	25	36	56	53	53	50	18	17	6.1
40 - 49	354	7	7	14	17	34	44	66	69	29	67	7.3
50 - 59	336	4	9	24	23	30	46	64	68	18	50	7.0
60 - 69	227	2	29	24	25	34	27	26	31	9	20	5.7
70 - 79	101	-	26	15	12	16	14	5	7	3	3	4.6
80 and over	31	3	8	9	2	4	-	2	1	1	1	3.7
<b>Female</b>												
All Ages	140	24	20	19	17	12	7	25	10	1	5	4.4
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.5
30 - 39	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	6.8
40 - 49	29	2	1	5	1	3	3	6	6	1	1	5.7
50 - 59	30	3	3	1	9	3	1	5	2	-	3	5.1
60 - 69	35	4	8	5	4	3	1	7	2	-	1	4.2

## CATANDUANES

Table 14. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group of Household Head, Sex and City/Municipality	Number of Households	HOUSEHOLD SIZE											Ave. Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over		
<b>Bagamanoc</b>													
70 - 79	26	10	5	5	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2.6
80 and over	11	2	3	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3.2
<b>Baras</b>													
<b>Both Sexes</b>													
All Ages	1,830	84	161	205	292	252	261	213	176	87	99	-	5.3
Below 20	5	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.8
20 - 29	243	3	24	50	80	44	29	10	2	-	1	-	4.2
30 - 39	364	5	9	25	47	56	71	69	46	24	12	-	6.0
40 - 49	365	7	11	15	31	49	50	61	71	32	38	-	6.7
50 - 59	371	8	17	36	46	55	68	47	36	24	34	-	6.0
60 - 69	280	15	40	43	63	36	32	21	17	3	10	-	4.5
70 - 79	150	31	43	27	17	9	8	4	4	3	4	-	3.3
80 and over	52	14	16	8	6	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	2.8
<b>Male</b>													
All Ages	1,633	32	125	172	266	228	244	209	175	86	96	-	5.6
Below 20	5	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.8
20 - 29	241	2	24	50	79	44	29	10	2	-	1	-	4.2
30 - 39	361	5	9	24	46	55	71	69	46	24	12	-	6.0
40 - 49	338	6	8	12	26	39	49	59	71	32	36	-	6.8
50 - 59	325	5	11	26	34	48	63	46	36	23	33	-	6.3
60 - 69	229	2	28	32	59	33	26	20	16	3	10	-	4.9
70 - 79	100	7	30	19	16	8	5	4	4	3	4	-	3.9
80 and over	34	4	14	8	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	2.9
<b>Female</b>													
All Ages	197	52	36	33	26	24	17	4	1	1	3	-	3.2
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.5
30 - 39	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.0
40 - 49	27	1	3	3	5	10	1	2	-	-	2	-	4.7
50 - 59	46	3	6	10	12	7	5	1	-	1	1	-	4.0
60 - 69	51	13	12	11	4	3	6	1	1	-	-	-	3.0
70 - 79	50	24	13	8	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
80 and over	18	10	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.4
<b>Bato</b>													
<b>Both Sexes</b>													
All Ages	2,916	139	267	354	445	468	391	324	230	131	167	-	5.3
Below 20	8	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3.4
20 - 29	305	6	22	67	113	55	25	11	4	1	1	-	4.1
30 - 39	583	3	20	36	92	126	128	86	54	26	12	-	5.7
40 - 49	606	15	21	36	52	90	97	104	79	51	61	-	6.4
50 - 59	556	17	33	67	69	91	66	73	49	37	54	-	5.8
60 - 69	502	41	72	93	79	65	44	37	32	9	30	-	4.6
70 - 79	278	40	77	40	34	31	23	12	8	5	8	-	3.7
80 and over	78	16	21	10	6	10	8	1	4	1	1	-	3.4
<b>Male</b>													
All Ages	2,506	61	185	289	393	420	361	298	216	124	159	-	5.5
Below 20	7	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3.6
20 - 29	299	5	21	66	111	55	25	10	4	1	1	-	4.1
30 - 39	561	3	17	34	85	121	125	85	53	26	12	-	5.7
40 - 49	562	11	13	32	46	82	92	100	76	51	59	-	6.6
50 - 59	460	8	16	46	58	79	57	66	46	31	53	-	6.2
60 - 69	377	14	46	69	64	54	39	27	28	9	27	-	5.0
70 - 79	192	13	59	29	26	21	18	9	7	4	6	-	3.9
80 and over	48	6	13	8	3	8	5	1	2	1	1	-	3.8
<b>Female</b>													
All Ages	410	78	82	65	52	48	30	26	14	7	8	-	3.7
Below 20	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
20 - 29	6	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3.5

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 14. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**

Age Group of Household Head, Sex and City/Municipality	Number of Households	HOUSEHOLD SIZE											Ave. Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over		
<b>Bato</b>													
30 - 39	22	-	3	2	7	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	4.5
40 - 49	44	4	8	4	6	8	5	4	3	-	2	-	4.5
50 - 59	96	9	17	21	11	12	9	7	3	6	1	-	4.2
60 - 69	125	27	26	24	15	11	5	10	4	-	3	-	3.5
70 - 79	86	27	18	11	8	10	5	3	1	1	2	-	3.1
80 and over	30	10	8	2	3	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	2.9
<b>Caramoran</b>													
<b>Both Sexes</b>													
All Ages	3,625	98	256	408	495	490	523	470	369	184	332	-	5.8
Below 20	10	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3.4
20 - 29	563	8	45	140	168	101	56	22	14	4	5	-	4.3
30 - 39	840	6	20	43	92	126	187	156	110	48	52	-	6.3
40 - 49	763	6	14	30	53	86	108	137	121	69	139	-	7.2
50 - 59	719	20	42	61	72	86	98	102	86	48	104	-	6.4
60 - 69	491	25	73	77	78	71	57	37	32	12	29	-	4.8
70 - 79	188	27	45	41	25	18	10	12	6	2	2	-	3.5
80 and over	51	6	14	10	7	2	7	4	-	1	-	-	3.5
<b>Male</b>													
All Ages	3,313	42	203	356	450	456	500	447	352	180	327	-	6.0
Below 20	10	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3.4
20 - 29	552	6	43	136	165	101	56	22	14	4	5	-	4.3
30 - 39	816	5	18	38	85	121	185	155	110	47	52	-	6.3
40 - 49	716	6	11	25	47	76	102	130	114	69	136	-	7.3
50 - 59	637	12	31	48	59	73	91	95	80	45	103	-	6.7
60 - 69	411	7	53	62	69	66	53	32	29	12	28	-	5.1
70 - 79	132	3	32	32	20	17	8	11	5	2	2	-	4.0
80 and over	39	3	12	9	5	2	5	2	-	1	-	-	3.5
<b>Female</b>													
All Ages	312	56	53	52	45	34	23	23	17	4	5	-	3.8
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	11	2	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.7
30 - 39	24	1	2	5	7	5	2	1	-	1	-	-	4.2
40 - 49	47	-	3	5	6	10	6	7	7	-	3	-	5.7
50 - 59	82	8	11	13	13	13	7	7	6	3	1	-	4.4
60 - 69	80	18	20	15	9	5	4	5	3	-	1	-	3.3
70 - 79	56	24	13	9	5	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	2.3
80 and over	12	3	2	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3.7
<b>Gigmoto</b>													
<b>Both Sexes</b>													
All Ages	1,114	38	69	126	139	159	169	129	111	74	100	-	5.8
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	144	2	4	27	49	34	16	6	2	1	3	-	4.5
30 - 39	226	3	2	17	20	41	49	36	32	13	13	-	6.2
40 - 49	238	2	1	9	19	23	36	41	32	35	40	-	7.3
50 - 59	220	7	8	14	9	33	44	32	32	13	28	-	6.5
60 - 69	173	10	19	34	28	20	18	11	11	9	13	-	5.1
70 - 79	89	8	26	19	13	7	5	3	2	3	3	-	3.7
80 and over	24	6	9	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.4
<b>Male</b>													
All Ages	1,002	17	52	108	118	149	158	124	107	71	98	-	6.0
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	144	2	4	27	49	34	16	6	2	1	3	-	4.5
30 - 39	219	2	2	16	19	41	47	35	31	13	13	-	6.2
40 - 49	228	2	1	7	16	21	35	41	31	35	39	-	7.4
50 - 59	190	2	6	8	7	28	41	28	31	12	27	-	6.8
60 - 69	140	4	15	30	17	18	15	11	10	7	13	-	5.4
70 - 79	64	2	17	15	9	6	4	3	2	3	3	-	4.2
80 and over	17	3	7	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.4

## CATANDUANES

Table 14. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group of Household Head, Sex and City/Municipality	Number of Households	HOUSEHOLD SIZE										Ave. Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	
<b>Gigmoto</b>												
<b>Female</b>												
All Ages	112	21	17	18	21	10	11	5	4	3	2	3.8
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 39	7	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	5.0
40 - 49	10	-	-	2	3	2	1	-	1	-	1	5.2
50 - 59	30	5	2	6	2	5	3	4	1	1	1	4.5
60 - 69	33	6	4	4	11	2	3	-	1	2	-	3.8
70 - 79	25	6	9	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	2.5
80 and over	7	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2.3
<b>Pandan</b>												
<b>Both Sexes</b>												
All Ages	2,787	59	209	303	407	405	400	359	304	162	179	5.7
Below 20	5	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	345	2	23	72	117	70	30	19	12	-	-	4.3
30 - 39	592	3	15	24	54	107	119	116	85	39	30	6.3
40 - 49	609	3	14	37	42	73	93	100	97	69	81	6.9
50 - 59	589	9	28	51	86	88	92	82	68	37	48	6.0
60 - 69	393	15	61	73	66	43	44	28	35	13	15	4.7
70 - 79	202	21	50	30	34	22	19	13	6	2	5	3.9
80 and over	52	5	17	14	7	2	3	1	1	2	-	3.3
<b>Male</b>												
All Ages	2,557	19	173	270	366	377	380	345	291	160	176	5.8
Below 20	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	343	1	22	72	117	70	30	19	12	-	-	4.3
30 - 39	576	3	15	23	50	100	118	115	83	39	30	6.3
40 - 49	577	3	13	30	38	69	86	96	93	69	80	7.0
50 - 59	522	1	22	41	70	79	85	79	63	36	46	6.2
60 - 69	343	4	49	63	59	38	42	25	35	13	15	5.0
70 - 79	151	5	37	27	25	19	16	10	5	2	5	4.2
80 and over	41	1	15	12	6	2	3	1	-	1	-	3.3
<b>Female</b>												
All Ages	230	40	36	33	41	28	20	14	13	2	3	3.8
Below 20	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
20 - 29	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.5
30 - 39	16	-	-	1	4	7	1	1	2	-	-	5.2
40 - 49	32	-	1	7	4	4	7	4	4	-	1	5.3
50 - 59	67	8	6	10	16	9	7	3	5	1	2	4.3
60 - 69	50	11	12	10	7	5	2	3	-	-	-	3.0
70 - 79	51	16	13	3	9	3	3	3	1	-	-	2.9
80 and over	11	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3.2
<b>Panganiban</b>												
<b>Both Sexes</b>												
All Ages	1,398	29	104	149	158	178	223	168	153	95	141	6.0
Below 20	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3.3
20 - 29	135	3	6	31	40	30	15	4	3	1	2	4.4
30 - 39	266	1	7	17	28	39	60	45	32	18	19	6.2
40 - 49	303	2	4	15	19	32	60	39	43	36	53	7.2
50 - 59	297	2	17	17	30	26	44	49	45	21	46	6.7
60 - 69	227	8	21	36	26	31	30	21	24	15	15	5.5
70 - 79	115	5	29	22	11	18	9	7	5	4	5	4.3
80 and over	52	7	20	11	3	1	5	3	1	-	1	3.2
<b>Male</b>												
All Ages	1,286	15	87	135	139	166	211	160	146	90	137	6.1
Below 20	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5.0
20 - 29	133	3	6	31	40	28	15	4	3	1	2	4.4
30 - 39	257	1	6	17	23	39	59	44	31	18	19	6.3
40 - 49	284	2	3	12	16	30	57	39	40	34	51	7.2
50 - 59	270	2	13	15	26	21	40	44	44	20	45	6.9
60 - 69	196	2	19	30	21	29	26	20	22	13	14	5.7

# 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 14. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group of Household Head, Sex and City/Municipality	Number of Households	HOUSEHOLD SIZE											Ave. Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over		
<b>Panganiban</b>													
70 - 79	102	2	23	20	10	17	9	7	5	4	5	4.6	
80 and over	43	3	17	10	3	1	5	2	1	-	1	3.4	
<b>Female</b>													
All Ages	112	14	17	14	19	12	12	8	7	5	4	4.5	
Below 20	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.5	
20 - 29	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5.0	
30 - 39	9	-	1	-	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	4.8	
40 - 49	19	-	1	3	3	2	3	-	3	2	2	6.2	
50 - 59	27	-	4	2	4	5	4	5	1	1	1	5.2	
60 - 69	31	6	2	6	5	2	4	1	2	2	1	4.4	
70 - 79	13	3	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.3	
80 and over	9	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2.2	
<b>San Andres</b>													
<b>Both Sexes</b>													
All Ages	4,896	189	417	574	715	716	683	587	432	278	305	5.5	
Below 20	17	2	4	7	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	3.4	
20 - 29	625	9	50	156	183	129	53	38	4	3	-	4.2	
30 - 39	1,005	6	25	65	123	188	228	172	101	63	34	6.0	
40 - 49	1,013	14	24	37	92	117	170	160	168	104	127	6.8	
50 - 59	952	27	51	87	124	138	136	136	97	66	90	6.0	
60 - 69	755	51	119	124	122	91	67	66	43	30	42	4.7	
70 - 79	409	63	109	79	57	36	20	11	16	8	10	3.5	
80 and over	120	17	35	19	12	17	9	4	3	2	2	3.5	
<b>Male</b>													
All Ages	4,283	78	303	461	635	659	634	550	407	267	289	5.7	
Below 20	15	1	3	7	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	3.6	
20 - 29	612	8	44	151	183	129	53	38	3	3	-	4.2	
30 - 39	959	5	19	58	115	182	219	166	101	60	34	6.0	
40 - 49	937	10	15	27	77	110	158	155	158	103	124	7.0	
50 - 59	804	16	35	63	94	121	120	122	89	61	83	6.2	
60 - 69	571	16	71	85	105	75	60	56	38	28	37	5.2	
70 - 79	296	17	88	56	50	26	17	9	16	8	9	3.9	
80 and over	89	5	28	14	9	16	7	4	2	2	2	3.9	
<b>Female</b>													
All Ages	613	111	114	113	80	57	49	37	25	11	16	3.8	
Below 20	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.5	
20 - 29	13	1	6	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2.8	
30 - 39	46	1	6	7	8	6	9	6	-	3	-	4.8	
40 - 49	76	4	9	10	15	7	12	5	10	1	3	4.9	
50 - 59	148	11	16	24	30	17	16	14	8	5	7	4.7	
60 - 69	184	35	48	39	17	16	7	10	5	2	5	3.4	
70 - 79	113	46	21	23	7	10	3	2	-	-	1	2.5	
80 and over	31	12	7	5	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	2.5	
<b>San Miguel</b>													
<b>Both Sexes</b>													
All Ages	2,090	57	164	247	293	325	299	247	230	101	127	5.5	
Below 20	6	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3.8	
20 - 29	320	-	30	86	92	75	20	10	4	3	-	4.1	
30 - 39	468	1	9	28	63	89	113	70	67	16	12	5.9	
40 - 49	462	4	7	20	28	59	69	81	80	47	67	7.0	
50 - 59	387	12	21	33	50	52	52	54	54	24	35	6.0	
60 - 69	255	16	33	40	39	35	31	24	18	7	12	4.8	
70 - 79	146	16	49	26	14	14	11	7	6	2	1	3.5	
80 and over	46	8	14	11	7	-	3	-	1	2	-	3.1	
<b>Male</b>													
All Ages	1,909	22	131	214	271	309	283	237	222	95	125	5.7	
Below 20	6	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3.8	
20 - 29	318	-	30	84	92	75	20	10	4	3	-	4.1	

## CATANDUANES

Table 14. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group of Household Head, Sex and City/Municipality	Number of Households	HOUSEHOLD SIZE										Ave. Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	
<b>San Miguel</b>												
30 - 39	462	1	9	27	60	89	112	69	67	16	12	5.9
40 - 49	428	1	6	17	23	50	64	77	78	45	67	7.2
50 - 59	333	6	13	22	41	47	47	51	49	23	34	6.3
60 - 69	215	7	22	34	36	33	27	23	17	5	11	5.1
70 - 79	115	4	38	20	13	14	11	6	6	2	1	3.9
80 and over	32	3	12	7	6	-	2	-	1	1	-	3.2
<b>Female</b>												
All Ages	181	35	33	33	22	16	16	10	8	6	2	3.7
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.0
30 - 39	6	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	4.7
40 - 49	34	3	1	3	5	9	5	4	2	2	-	5.0
50 - 59	54	6	8	11	9	5	5	3	5	1	1	4.2
60 - 69	40	9	11	6	3	2	4	1	1	2	1	3.5
70 - 79	31	12	11	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2.0
80 and over	14	5	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2.9
<b>Viga</b>												
<b>Both Sexes</b>												
All Ages	3,120	113	316	386	443	522	448	350	277	131	134	5.2
Below 20	9	1	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	375	5	30	92	103	85	39	11	6	1	3	4.2
30 - 39	625	4	10	47	85	121	128	108	70	34	18	5.9
40 - 49	661	6	17	39	48	96	128	107	109	57	54	6.5
50 - 59	615	16	42	77	94	111	75	78	61	24	37	5.5
60 - 69	451	22	76	66	73	77	53	36	23	9	16	4.6
70 - 79	323	47	110	52	34	30	23	10	6	5	6	3.3
80 and over	61	12	27	11	4	2	2	-	2	1	-	2.7
<b>Male</b>												
All Ages	2,815	41	248	343	408	488	424	336	269	128	130	5.4
Below 20	9	1	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
20 - 29	367	3	29	88	103	84	39	11	6	1	3	4.3
30 - 39	608	4	8	44	80	121	126	104	70	33	18	5.9
40 - 49	623	3	15	34	39	91	121	104	106	57	53	6.6
50 - 59	563	8	32	71	89	98	70	77	58	23	37	5.6
60 - 69	366	7	54	53	63	66	48	32	21	9	13	4.8
70 - 79	236	11	65	42	30	26	18	8	6	4	6	3.7
80 and over	43	4	21	9	2	2	2	-	2	1	-	3.0
<b>Female</b>												
All Ages	305	72	68	43	35	34	24	14	8	3	4	3.4
Below 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 29	8	2	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2.6
30 - 39	17	-	2	3	5	-	2	4	-	1	-	4.8
40 - 49	38	3	2	5	9	5	7	3	3	-	1	4.7
50 - 59	52	8	10	6	5	13	5	1	3	1	-	3.9
60 - 69	85	15	22	13	10	11	5	4	2	-	3	3.5
70 - 79	87	36	25	10	4	4	5	2	-	1	-	2.4
80 and over	18	8	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.9
<b>Virac</b>												
<b>Both Sexes</b>												
All Ages	8,353	347	614	958	1,201	1,380	1,249	953	776	374	501	5.4
Below 20	31	9	7	7	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	2.9
20 - 29	966	38	75	193	274	227	95	42	16	4	2	4.2
30 - 39	1,937	27	55	146	297	439	395	259	176	80	63	5.6
40 - 49	1,858	38	59	126	169	269	334	298	255	131	179	6.4
50 - 59	1,575	60	85	158	165	202	234	195	221	96	159	6.1
60 - 69	1,263	76	164	205	189	177	127	114	86	46	79	4.9
70 - 79	570	66	127	94	86	52	53	40	19	16	17	4.0
80 and over	153	33	42	29	17	14	11	2	2	1	2	3.1

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 14. Number of Households by Age Group and Sex of Household Head, Household Size and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued

Age Group of Household Head, Sex and City/Municipality	Number of Households	HOUSEHOLD SIZE										Ave. Household Size
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	
<b>Virac</b>												
<b>Male</b>												
All Ages	7,211	157	427	772	1,016	1,236	1,160	890	727	345	481	5.7
Below 20	22	7	5	3	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	3.0
20 - 29	930	28	66	185	271	222	95	41	16	4	2	4.2
30 - 39	1,861	17	47	141	281	416	389	254	175	79	62	5.7
40 - 49	1,660	22	37	93	129	235	313	279	250	125	177	6.6
50 - 59	1,305	33	51	106	125	168	208	178	197	89	150	6.4
60 - 69	971	26	116	157	134	145	109	103	73	35	73	5.2
70 - 79	385	19	84	67	63	42	39	30	13	12	16	4.3
80 and over	77	5	21	20	10	8	7	2	2	1	1	3.6
<b>Female</b>												
All Ages	1,142	190	187	186	185	144	89	63	49	29	20	3.9
Below 20	9	2	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.4
20 - 29	36	10	9	8	3	5	-	1	-	-	-	2.7
30 - 39	76	10	8	5	16	23	6	5	1	1	1	4.2
40 - 49	198	16	22	33	40	34	21	19	5	6	2	4.4
50 - 59	270	27	34	52	40	34	26	17	24	7	9	4.5
60 - 69	292	50	48	48	55	32	18	11	13	11	6	3.8
70 - 79	185	47	43	27	23	10	14	10	6	4	1	3.3
80 and over	76	28	21	9	7	6	4	-	-	-	1	2.5



## CATANDUANES

Table 15. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major and Minor),  
Urban-Rural: 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major and Minor Occupation Group	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
CATANDUANES			
Total	108,413	32,258	76,155
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	2,370	1,317	1,053
Government Administrators	56	46	10
Legislative Officials	214	118	96
Traditional Chiefs and Heads of Villages	-	-	-
Senior Officials of Special-Interest Organizations	11	11	-
Board Directors and Chief Executives of Corporations	-	-	-
Specialized Managers	-	-	-
General Managers/Managing Proprietors	1,784	918	866
Government Executives Other	-	-	-
Government Administrators	144	113	31
Educational Supervisors	42	42	-
Clerical Supervisors	-	-	-
Transport and Communications Supervisors	71	61	10
Production Supervisors and General Foremen	39	8	31
Sales Supervisors, Wholesale and Retail Trade	-	-	-
Other Supervisors n.e.c.	9	-	9
Professionals	3,853	2,431	1,422
Physicists, Chemists and Related Professionals	-	-	-
Mathematicians, Statisticians and Related Professionals	29	19	10
Computer Professionals	-	-	-
Architects and Related Professionals	21	21	-
Engineers & Related Professionals	188	131	57
Life Science Professionals	9	9	-
Health Professionals (except Nursing)	119	104	15
Nursing & Midwifery Professionals	347	251	96
College, University and Higher Education Teaching Professionals	164	143	21
Technical, Vocational & Related Instructors and Trainers	10	10	-
Secondary Education Teaching Professionals	670	434	236
Elementary Education Teaching Professionals	2,071	1,210	861
Special Education Teaching Professionals	20	20	-
Other Teaching Professionals	-	-	-
Business Professionals	96	37	59
Legal Professionals	20	11	9
Librarians, Archivists & Curators	-	-	-
Social and Related Science Professionals	30	20	10
Writers and Creative and Performing Artists	43	11	32
Religion Professionals	16	-	16
Technicians & Associated Professionals	647	388	259
Physical Science & Engineering Associate Professionals	74	55	19
Computer Assistants and Computer Equipment Controllers	-	-	-
Optical and Electronic Equipment Controllers	22	12	10
Ship and Aircraft Controllers and Technicians	21	21	-
Building, Safety, Health and Quality Inspectors	19	-	19

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 15. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major and Minor), Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major and Minor Occupation Group	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
CATANDUANES			
Life Science Technicians and Related Workers	166	89	77
Health Associate Professionals	29	29	-
Nursing and Midwifery Associate Professionals	7	7	-
Traditional Medicine Practitioners and Faith Healers	85	10	75
Teaching Associate Professionals	-	-	-
Finance and Sales Associate Professionals	51	41	10
Business Services Agents and Trade Brokers	10	10	-
Administrative Associate Professionals	113	82	31
Customs, Taxation, Licensing, Welfare and Related Associate Professionals	40	32	8
Social Work Associate Professionals	-	-	-
Artistic, Entertainment & Sports Associate Professionals	10	-	10
Non-Ordained Religion Associate Professionals	-	-	-
<b>Clerks</b>	<b>1,216</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>452</b>
General Secretaries and Keyboard Operating Clerks	180	138	42
Numerical Clerks	216	133	83
Material Recording and Transport Clerks	148	90	58
Library, Mail and Related Clerks	435	258	177
Cashiers, Tellers and Related Clerks	177	116	61
Client Information Clerks	60	29	31
<b>Service &amp; Shop Market Sales Workers</b>	<b>2,286</b>	<b>1,018</b>	<b>1,268</b>
Travel Attendants and Guides	54	15	39
Housekeeping and Restaurant Services Workers	252	102	150
Personal Care Workers	124	28	96
Other Personal Services Workers	169	90	79
Astrologers, Fortune-Tellers and Related Workers	-	-	-
Protective Services Workers	671	353	318
Shopsalespersons & Demonstrators	1,016	430	586
Fashion and Other Models	-	-	-
<b>Farmers, Forestry Workers &amp; Fishermen</b>	<b>21,907</b>	<b>3,474</b>	<b>18,433</b>
Crop Farmers	17,290	2,641	14,649
Orchard Farmers	627	137	490
Ornamental & Other Plant Growers	73	9	64
Livestock and Dairy Farmers	58	27	31
Poultry Farmers	21	21	-
Other Animal Producers	-	-	-
Forest Tree Planters	-	-	-
Loggers	44	-	44
Charcoal Burners and Related Workers	16	-	16
Forest Products Gatherers	221	30	191
Aqua-Farm Cultivators	117	29	88
Inland & Coastal Waters Fishermen	1,093	177	916
Deep-Sea Fishermen	2,347	403	1,944
Hunters and Trappers	-	-	-
Fishermen, Hunters & Trappers Not Elsewhere Classified	-	-	-
<b>Craft and Related Workers</b>	<b>4,109</b>	<b>1,620</b>	<b>2,489</b>
Miners and Blasters, Stone Cutters and Carvers	10	10	-
Building Frame and Related Trades Workers	1,758	616	1,142
Building Finishers and Related Trades Workers	202	114	88

## CATANDUANES

Table 15. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major and Minor),  
Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major and Minor Occupation Group	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
CATANDUANES			
Painters, Building Structure Cleaners and Related Workers	95	63	32
Metal Molders, Welders, Sheet-Metal Workers, Structural Metal Prepares, and Related Workers	240	71	169
Blacksmith, Toolmakers and Related Workers	20	-	20
Machinery Mechanics and Fitters	270	123	147
Electrical and Electronic Instrument Mechanic and Fitters	90	40	50
Precision Workers in Metal and Related Materials	49	19	30
Potters, Glass Formers and Related Workers	41	31	10
Handicraft Workers in Wood, Textile, Leather and Related Materials	9	9	-
Printing & Related Trades Workers	31	11	20
Food and Related Products Processing Trades Workers	328	191	137
Cabinet Makers, Wood Treaters and Related Trades Workers	234	14	220
Textile & Garment Trades Workers	694	280	414
Pelt, Leather and Shoemaking Trades Workers	38	28	10
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	1,566	692	874
Mining and Mineral-Processing Plant Operators	9	-	9
Metal-Processing Plant Operators	-	-	-
Glass and Ceramics Kiln and Related Plant Operators	-	-	-
Wood-Processing and Paper-Making Plant Operators	60	20	40
Chemical Processing Plant Operators	-	-	-
Power Generating and Related Plant Operators	49	21	28
Automated Assembly-Line and Industrial Robot Operators	-	-	-
Metal and Mineral Products Processing Machine Operators	93	48	45
Chemical Products Machine Operators	-	-	-
Rubber and Plastic Product Machine Operators	20	11	9
Wood Product Machine Operators	-	-	-
Printing, Binding and Paper Products Machine Operators	19	19	-
Textile Products Machine Operators	67	-	67
Food and Related Products Processing Machine Operators	14	14	-
Assemblers	9	-	9
Other Stationary Machine Operators and Assemblers	-	-	-
Railway Engine Driver and Related Workers	-	-	-
Motor Vehicle Drivers	1,078	474	604
Agricultural, Earthmoving, Lifting and Other Mobile Materials-Handling Equipment Operators	74	38	36
Ship's Deck Crews and Related Workers	74	47	27
Elementary Occupations	13,136	2,998	10,138
Market Stall Vendors, Street Vendors and Related Workers	1,113	481	632
Shoe Cleaning and Other Street Services Elementary Occupations	28	19	9
Domestic Helpers and Cleaners and Related Workers	2,908	1,060	1,848

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 15.** Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major and Minor),  
Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major and Minor Occupation Group	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
CATANDUANES			
Building Caretakers and Window Cleaners	22	22	-
Messengers, Watchers and Related Laborers	236	121	115
Garbage Collectors and Related Laborers	50	20	30
Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Laborers	7,959	954	7,005
Mining and Construction Laborers	506	216	290
Manufacturing Laborers	183	60	123
Transport Laborers	131	45	86
Non-Gainful Occupation	54,346	16,251	38,095
Housekeepers, own home	31,057	7,590	23,467
Pensioners	2,344	1,168	1,176
Students	20,945	7,493	13,452
Other Occupation n.e.c.	1,740	937	803
Occupation Not Stated	1,237	368	869

## CATANDUANES

Table 16. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major), Age Group and Sex: 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major Occupation Group and Sex	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	A G E G R O U P					
		15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44
CATANDUANES							
Both Sexes	108,413	19,637	15,856	11,594	9,742	8,546	7,804
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	2,370	11	124	259	276	336	322
Professionals	3,853	22	296	466	495	517	690
Technicians & Associated Professionals	647	10	43	69	112	111	90
Clerks	1,216	-	261	201	188	200	128
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	2,286	220	553	374	341	288	179
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	21,907	435	1,558	2,181	2,404	2,104	2,131
Craft and Related Workers	4,109	144	549	654	580	472	409
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	1,566	19	187	292	312	215	174
Elementary Occupations	13,136	2,900	2,995	1,720	1,091	951	764
Non-gainful Occupations	54,346	15,445	8,333	4,826	3,658	3,151	2,786
Other Occupations n.e.c.	1,740	174	632	261	203	130	91
Occupation Not Stated	1,237	257	325	291	82	71	40
Male	54,878	10,707	8,377	5,918	5,069	4,171	3,718
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	1,234	-	53	180	146	205	161
Professionals	965	-	86	128	130	113	156
Technicians & Associated Professionals	430	10	32	49	45	75	72
Clerks	492	-	58	64	90	87	68
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	1,260	128	213	197	202	182	125
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	21,279	425	1,547	2,158	2,404	2,079	2,075
Craft and Related Workers	3,493	139	425	593	521	407	331
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	1,545	19	187	279	312	215	174
Elementary Occupations	9,352	2,152	2,334	1,356	816	674	461
Non-gainful Occupations	13,087	7,551	2,905	549	198	63	35
Other Occupations n.e.c.	1,127	147	351	179	147	62	60
Occupation Not Stated	614	136	186	186	58	9	-
Female	53,535	8,930	7,479	5,676	4,673	4,375	4,086
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	1,136	11	71	79	130	131	161
Professionals	2,888	22	210	338	365	404	534
Technicians & Associated Professionals	217	-	11	20	67	36	18
Clerks	724	-	203	137	98	113	60
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	1,026	92	340	177	139	106	54
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	628	10	11	23	-	25	56
Craft and Related Workers	616	5	124	61	59	65	78
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	21	-	-	13	-	-	-
Elementary Occupations	3,784	748	661	364	275	277	303
Non-gainful Occupations	41,259	7,894	5,428	4,277	3,460	3,088	2,751
Other Occupations n.e.c.	613	27	281	82	56	68	31
Occupation Not Stated	623	121	139	105	24	62	40

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 16. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major), Age Group and Sex: 1990**  
 - Continued  
 (Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major Occupation Group and Sex	AGE GROUP							
	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 and over
<b>CATANDUANES</b>								
Both Sexes	7,293	6,634	5,822	5,049	3,836	3,217	1,825	1,558
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	237	280	194	174	83	20	35	19
Professionals	568	326	204	248	-	-	-	21
Technicians & Associated Professionals	95	46	24	20	8	10	9	-
Clerks	97	29	83	29	-	-	-	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	94	153	39	20	10	10	5	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	2,152	2,063	2,218	1,654	1,301	1,087	417	202
Craft and Related Workers	329	296	265	191	100	109	11	-
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	129	129	49	52	8	-	-	-
Elementary Occupations	787	611	489	358	198	195	45	32
Non-gainful Occupations	2,684	2,646	2,234	2,212	2,108	1,737	1,261	1,265
Other Occupations n.e.c.	81	28	23	57	20	8	23	9
Occupation Not Stated	40	27	-	34	-	41	19	10
Male	3,615	3,096	2,929	2,351	1,872	1,654	745	656
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	123	94	95	90	50	10	8	19
Professionals	170	94	24	43	-	-	-	21
Technicians & Associated Professionals	84	22	11	20	-	10	-	-
Clerks	54	-	42	29	-	-	-	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	59	100	9	20	10	10	5	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	2,087	1,992	2,114	1,535	1,245	1,040	385	193
Craft and Related Workers	291	225	227	181	78	75	-	-
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	129	129	49	52	-	-	-	-
Elementary Occupations	505	347	279	139	133	107	25	24
Non-gainful Occupations	41	65	64	208	336	392	290	390
Other Occupations n.e.c.	52	28	15	34	20	-	23	9
Occupation Not Stated	20	-	-	-	-	10	9	-
Female	3,678	3,538	2,893	2,698	1,964	1,563	1,080	902
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	114	186	99	84	33	10	27	-
Professionals	398	232	180	205	-	-	-	-
Technicians & Associated Professionals	11	24	13	-	8	-	9	-
Clerks	43	29	41	-	-	-	-	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	35	53	30	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	65	71	104	119	56	47	32	9
Craft and Related Workers	38	71	38	10	22	34	11	-
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Elementary Occupations	282	264	210	219	65	88	20	8
Non-gainful Occupations	2,643	2,581	2,170	2,004	1,772	1,345	971	875
Other Occupations n.e.c.	29	-	8	23	-	8	-	-
Occupation Not Stated	20	27	-	34	-	31	10	10

## CATANDUANES

Table 17. Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major) and Industry Group (Major): 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major Occupation Group	Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP				
		Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	Mining and Quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, Gas and Water	Construction
CATANDUANES						
Total	54,067	29,548	47	2,546	216	2,450
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	2,370	-	-	60	10	81
Professionals	3,853	-	-	29	9	29
Technicians & Associated Professionals	647	-	-	19	10	28
Clerks	1,216	-	-	28	30	38
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	2,286	10	-	20	29	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	21,907	21,588	-	245	-	-
Craft and Related Workers	4,109	19	10	1,564	88	1,772
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	1,566	10	-	236	20	69
Elementary Occupations	13,136	7,867	37	230	11	411
Other Occupations n.e.c.	1,740	54	-	115	9	22
Occupation Not Stated	1,237	-	-	-	-	-
Major Occupation Group		MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP				
		Wholesale and Retail Trade	Transportation and Communication	Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	Community, Social and Personal Services	Activities not adequately defined
CATANDUANES						
Total	3,871	1,595	369	10,605	2,154	666
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	1,553	61	18	529	58	-
Professionals	9	10	60	3,683	24	-
Technicians & Associated Professionals	51	10	19	469	41	-
Clerks	88	86	79	815	52	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	958	63	113	1,054	39	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	10	-	-	-	64	-
Craft and Related Workers	82	19	9	510	36	-
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	18	1,022	-	157	34	-
Elementary Occupations	1,065	300	35	3,085	95	-
Other Occupations n.e.c.	37	24	36	303	1,140	-
Occupation Not Stated	-	-	-	-	571	666

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 18. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group and Sex	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	TOTAL		
		In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
CATANDUANES				
Both Sexes	108,413	52,424	5,765	50,224
15 - 19	19,637	4,470	1,344	13,823
20 - 24	15,856	6,626	1,556	7,674
25 - 29	11,594	6,278	825	4,491
30 - 34	9,742	5,799	497	3,446
35 - 39	8,546	5,289	419	2,838
40 - 44	7,804	5,007	214	2,583
45 - 49	7,293	4,636	262	2,395
50 - 54	6,634	4,031	236	2,367
55 - 59	5,822	3,613	188	2,021
60 - 64	5,049	2,751	139	2,159
65 - 69	3,836	1,696	35	2,105
70 - 74	3,217	1,414	29	1,774
75 - 79	1,825	536	-	1,289
80 and Over	1,558	278	21	1,259
Male	54,878	40,098	2,494	12,286
15 - 19	10,707	3,332	808	6,567
20 - 24	8,377	4,908	779	2,690
25 - 29	5,918	4,936	400	582
30 - 34	5,069	4,633	178	258
35 - 39	4,171	3,974	113	84
40 - 44	3,718	3,619	59	40
45 - 49	3,615	3,525	29	61
50 - 54	3,096	2,994	25	77
55 - 59	2,929	2,820	37	72
60 - 64	2,351	2,055	35	261
65 - 69	1,872	1,482	-	390
70 - 74	1,654	1,190	20	444
75 - 79	745	404	-	341
80 and Over	656	226	11	419
Female	53,535	12,326	3,271	37,938
15 - 19	8,930	1,138	536	7,256
20 - 24	7,479	1,718	777	4,984
25 - 29	5,676	1,342	425	3,909
30 - 34	4,673	1,166	319	3,188
35 - 39	4,375	1,315	306	2,754
40 - 44	4,086	1,388	155	2,543
45 - 49	3,678	1,111	233	2,334
50 - 54	3,538	1,037	211	2,290
55 - 59	2,893	793	151	1,949
60 - 64	2,696	696	104	1,898
65 - 69	1,964	214	35	1,715
70 - 74	1,563	224	9	1,330
75 - 79	1,080	132	-	948
80 and Over	902	52	10	840



## CATANDUANES

Table 18. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1990  
 - Continued  
 (Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group and Sex	U R B A N			R U R A L		
	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
	Employed	Unemployed		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>CATANDUANES</b>						
Both Sexes	15,153	1,734	15,371	37,271	4,031	34,853
15 - 19	684	356	4,499	3,786	988	9,324
20 - 24	1,650	556	2,454	4,976	1,000	5,220
25 - 29	1,869	335	1,208	4,409	490	3,283
30 - 34	1,760	164	965	4,039	333	2,481
35 - 39	2,048	98	775	3,241	321	2,063
40 - 44	1,694	68	407	3,313	146	2,176
45 - 49	1,371	29	662	3,265	233	1,733
50 - 54	1,185	51	631	2,846	185	1,736
55 - 59	1,054	21	537	2,559	167	1,484
60 - 64	879	15	761	1,872	124	1,398
65 - 69	380	-	769	1,316	35	1,336
70 - 74	338	20	626	1,076	9	1,148
75 - 79	119	-	567	417	-	722
80 and Over	122	21	510	156	-	749
Male	10,175	872	4,696	29,923	1,622	7,590
15 - 19	494	165	2,203	2,838	643	4,364
20 - 24	1,088	303	1,074	3,820	476	1,616
25 - 29	1,246	228	246	3,690	172	336
30 - 34	1,231	47	130	3,402	131	128
35 - 39	1,376	49	34	2,598	64	50
40 - 44	955	21	19	2,664	38	21
45 - 49	945	-	21	2,580	29	40
50 - 54	826	13	37	2,168	12	40
55 - 59	685	-	31	2,134	37	41
60 - 64	594	15	153	1,461	20	108
65 - 69	307	-	196	1,175	-	194
70 - 74	274	20	203	916	-	241
75 - 79	64	-	180	340	-	161
80 and Over	89	11	169	137	-	250
Female	4,978	862	10,675	7,348	2,409	27,263
15 - 19	190	191	2,296	948	345	4,960
20 - 24	562	253	1,380	1,156	524	3,604
25 - 29	623	107	962	719	318	2,947
30 - 34	529	117	835	637	202	2,353
35 - 39	672	49	741	643	257	2,013
40 - 44	739	47	388	649	108	2,155
45 - 49	426	29	641	685	204	1,693
50 - 54	359	38	594	678	173	1,696
55 - 59	368	21	503	425	130	1,443
60 - 64	285	-	608	411	104	1,290
65 - 69	73	-	573	141	35	1,142
70 - 74	64	-	423	160	9	907
75 - 79	55	-	387	77	-	561
80 and Over	33	10	341	19	-	499

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>CATANDUANES</b>				
Both Sexes	108,413	52,424	5,765	50,224
15 - 19	19,637	4,470	1,344	13,823
20 - 24	15,856	6,626	1,556	7,674
25 - 29	11,594	6,278	825	4,491
30 - 34	9,742	5,799	497	3,446
35 - 39	8,546	5,289	419	2,838
40 - 44	7,804	5,007	214	2,583
45 - 49	7,293	4,636	262	2,395
50 - 54	6,634	4,031	236	2,367
55 - 59	5,822	3,613	188	2,021
60 - 64	5,049	2,751	139	2,159
65 - 69	3,836	1,696	35	2,105
70 - 74	3,217	1,414	29	1,774
75 - 79	1,825	536	-	1,289
80 and Over	1,558	278	21	1,259
Male	54,878	40,098	2,494	12,286
15 - 19	10,707	3,332	808	6,567
20 - 24	8,377	4,908	779	2,690
25 - 29	5,918	4,936	400	582
30 - 34	5,069	4,633	178	258
35 - 39	4,171	3,974	113	84
40 - 44	3,718	3,619	59	40
45 - 49	3,615	3,525	29	61
50 - 54	3,096	2,994	25	77
55 - 59	2,929	2,820	37	72
60 - 64	2,351	2,055	35	261
65 - 69	1,872	1,482	-	390
70 - 74	1,654	1,190	20	444
75 - 79	745	404	-	341
80 and Over	656	226	11	419
Female	53,535	12,326	3,271	37,938
15 - 19	8,930	1,138	536	7,256
20 - 24	7,479	1,718	777	4,984
25 - 29	5,676	1,342	425	3,909
30 - 34	4,673	1,166	319	3,188
35 - 39	4,375	1,315	306	2,754
40 - 44	4,086	1,388	155	2,543
45 - 49	3,678	1,111	233	2,334
50 - 54	3,538	1,037	211	2,290
55 - 59	2,893	793	151	1,949
60 - 64	2,698	696	104	1,898
65 - 69	1,964	214	35	1,715
70 - 74	1,563	224	9	1,330
75 - 79	1,080	132	-	948
80 and Over	902	52	10	840
<b>Bagamanoc</b>				
Both Sexes	6,103	3,289	302	2,512
15 - 19	1,024	236	86	702
20 - 24	930	422	78	430
25 - 29	804	492	39	273
30 - 34	567	397	9	161
35 - 39	401	255	18	128
40 - 44	390	252	19	119
45 - 49	449	323	-	126
50 - 54	317	207	26	84
55 - 59	377	252	-	125
60 - 64	316	195	9	112
65 - 69	147	76	18	53
70 - 74	184	94	-	90
75 - 79	134	78	-	56
80 and Over	63	10	-	53
Male	3,151	2,376	105	670
15 - 19	528	132	55	341
20 - 24	528	335	41	152
25 - 29	395	345	-	50

## CATANDUANES

**Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>Bagamanoc</b>				
30 - 34	355	309	9	37
35 - 39	166	166	-	-
40 - 44	188	176	-	12
45 - 49	223	223	-	-
50 - 54	137	137	-	-
55 - 59	224	224	-	-
60 - 64	124	124	-	-
65 - 69	69	59	-	10
70 - 74	77	67	-	10
75 - 79	108	69	-	39
80 and Over	29	10	-	19
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,952</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>1,842</b>
15 - 19	496	104	31	361
20 - 24	402	87	37	278
25 - 29	409	147	39	223
30 - 34	212	88	-	124
35 - 39	235	89	18	128
40 - 44	202	76	19	107
45 - 49	226	100	-	126
50 - 54	180	70	26	84
55 - 59	153	28	-	125
60 - 64	192	71	9	112
65 - 69	78	17	18	43
70 - 74	107	27	-	80
75 - 79	26	9	-	17
80 and Over	34	-	-	34
<b>Baras</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>5,508</b>	<b>2,722</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>2,599</b>
15 - 19	1,025	300	28	697
20 - 24	731	353	43	335
25 - 29	590	348	18	224
30 - 34	558	287	55	216
35 - 39	341	233	18	90
40 - 44	375	215	8	152
45 - 49	373	211	8	154
50 - 54	329	169	-	160
55 - 59	350	223	-	127
60 - 64	171	83	-	88
65 - 69	204	92	9	103
70 - 74	269	141	-	128
75 - 79	137	54	-	83
80 and Over	55	13	-	42
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,783</b>	<b>2,192</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>537</b>
15 - 19	560	210	10	340
20 - 24	388	289	16	83
25 - 29	299	275	-	24
30 - 34	234	215	19	-
35 - 39	215	206	9	-
40 - 44	179	179	-	-
45 - 49	180	172	-	8
50 - 54	145	136	-	9
55 - 59	188	180	-	8
60 - 64	92	66	-	26
65 - 69	92	92	-	-
70 - 74	158	132	-	26
75 - 79	40	27	-	13
80 and Over	13	13	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>2,062</b>
15 - 19	465	90	18	357
20 - 24	343	64	27	252
25 - 29	291	73	18	200
30 - 34	324	72	36	216
35 - 39	126	27	9	90
40 - 44	196	36	8	152
45 - 49	193	39	8	146
50 - 54	184	33	-	151
55 - 59	162	43	-	119

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>Baras</b>				
60 - 64	79	17	-	62
65 - 69	112	-	9	103
70 - 74	111	9	-	102
75 - 79	97	27	-	70
80 and Over	42	-	-	42
<b>Bato</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>9,331</b>	<b>4,154</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>4,632</b>
15 - 19	1,626	211	90	1,325
20 - 24	1,306	458	140	708
25 - 29	1,019	560	70	389
30 - 34	748	498	39	211
35 - 39	799	452	65	262
40 - 44	657	369	37	251
45 - 49	664	412	45	207
50 - 54	549	321	10	218
55 - 59	505	298	20	187
60 - 64	414	191	9	214
65 - 69	403	197	-	206
70 - 74	344	138	-	206
75 - 79	152	18	-	134
80 and Over	145	31	-	114
<b>Male</b>	<b>4,712</b>	<b>3,203</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>1,302</b>
15 - 19	940	170	80	690
20 - 24	717	358	50	309
25 - 29	490	440	20	30
30 - 34	426	399	-	27
35 - 39	348	322	18	8
40 - 44	288	268	20	-
45 - 49	341	312	19	10
50 - 54	231	231	-	-
55 - 59	256	238	-	18
60 - 64	162	132	-	30
65 - 69	211	171	-	40
70 - 74	191	121	-	70
75 - 79	50	10	-	40
80 and Over	61	31	-	30
<b>Female</b>	<b>4,619</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>3,330</b>
15 - 19	686	41	10	635
20 - 24	589	100	90	399
25 - 29	529	120	50	359
30 - 34	322	99	39	184
35 - 39	451	130	67	254
40 - 44	369	101	17	251
45 - 49	323	100	26	197
50 - 54	318	90	10	218
55 - 59	249	60	20	169
60 - 64	252	59	9	184
65 - 69	192	26	-	166
70 - 74	153	17	-	136
75 - 79	102	8	-	94
80 and Over	84	-	-	84
<b>Caramoran</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>11,554</b>	<b>4,736</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>5,824</b>
15 - 19	2,242	334	226	1,682
20 - 24	1,725	613	233	879
25 - 29	1,286	551	149	586
30 - 34	1,061	484	129	448
35 - 39	907	552	55	300
40 - 44	763	377	44	342
45 - 49	811	459	32	320
50 - 54	803	485	26	292
55 - 59	548	298	39	211
60 - 64	458	229	44	185
65 - 69	411	196	8	205
70 - 74	292	107	9	176
75 - 79	93	39	-	54

## CATANDUANES

Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>Caramoran</b>				
80 and Over	154	10	-	144
<b>Male</b>	5,953	4,180	477	1,296
15 - 19	1,205	252	181	772
20 - 24	959	526	116	317
25 - 29	658	507	84	67
30 - 34	501	447	54	-
35 - 39	514	505	-	9
40 - 44	375	366	9	-
45 - 49	391	381	10	-
50 - 54	409	396	13	-
55 - 59	260	260	-	-
60 - 64	230	220	10	-
65 - 69	200	190	-	10
70 - 74	150	90	-	60
75 - 79	50	30	-	20
80 and Over	51	10	-	41
<b>Female</b>	5,601	556	517	4,528
15 - 19	1,037	82	45	910
20 - 24	766	87	117	562
25 - 29	628	44	65	519
30 - 34	560	37	75	448
35 - 39	393	47	55	291
40 - 44	388	11	35	342
45 - 49	420	78	22	320
50 - 54	394	89	13	292
55 - 59	288	38	39	211
60 - 64	228	9	34	185
65 - 69	211	8	8	195
70 - 74	142	17	9	116
75 - 79	43	9	-	34
80 and Over	103	-	-	103
<b>Gigmoto</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	3,668	1,709	138	1,821
15 - 19	693	129	72	492
20 - 24	581	260	36	285
25 - 29	385	224	6	155
30 - 34	306	170	4	132
35 - 39	310	183	-	127
40 - 44	240	134	5	101
45 - 49	249	166	5	78
50 - 54	216	132	5	79
55 - 59	187	127	-	60
60 - 64	172	71	5	96
65 - 69	130	62	-	68
70 - 74	85	21	-	64
75 - 79	71	30	-	41
80 and Over	43	-	-	43
<b>Male</b>	1,875	1,341	76	458
15 - 19	398	95	45	258
20 - 24	282	172	20	90
25 - 29	210	196	6	6
30 - 34	142	134	-	8
35 - 39	155	145	-	10
40 - 44	112	103	-	9
45 - 49	136	136	-	-
50 - 54	112	107	-	5
55 - 59	84	84	-	-
60 - 64	70	59	5	6
65 - 69	73	62	-	11
70 - 74	31	21	-	10
75 - 79	55	25	-	30
80 and Over	15	-	-	15
<b>Female</b>	1,793	368	62	1,363
15 - 19	295	34	27	234
20 - 24	299	88	16	195

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>Gigmoto</b>				
25 - 29	175	26	-	149
30 - 34	164	36	4	124
35 - 39	155	38	-	117
40 - 44	128	31	5	92
45 - 49	113	30	5	78
50 - 54	104	25	5	74
55 - 59	103	43	-	60
60 - 64	102	12	-	90
65 - 69	57	-	-	57
70 - 74	54	-	-	54
75 - 79	16	5	-	11
80 and Over	28	-	-	28
<b>Pandan</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>8,814</b>	<b>3,894</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>4,667</b>
15 - 19	1,656	311	72	1,273
20 - 24	1,251	481	52	718
25 - 29	773	424	36	313
30 - 34	773	407	20	346
35 - 39	670	346	41	283
40 - 44	639	301	-	338
45 - 49	643	410	9	224
50 - 54	596	360	8	228
55 - 59	529	296	15	218
60 - 64	407	226	-	181
65 - 69	339	169	-	170
70 - 74	145	70	-	75
75 - 79	239	58	-	181
80 and Over	154	35	-	119
<b>Male</b>	<b>4,590</b>	<b>3,299</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>1,141</b>
15 - 19	929	250	62	617
20 - 24	684	412	24	248
25 - 29	440	320	36	84
30 - 34	410	374	9	27
35 - 39	319	291	19	9
40 - 44	272	272	-	-
45 - 49	357	345	-	12
50 - 54	304	304	-	-
55 - 59	248	248	-	-
60 - 64	218	194	-	24
65 - 69	185	169	-	16
70 - 74	72	48	-	24
75 - 79	72	48	-	24
80 and Over	80	24	-	56
<b>Female</b>	<b>4,224</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>3,526</b>
15 - 19	727	61	10	656
20 - 24	567	69	28	470
25 - 29	333	104	-	229
30 - 34	363	33	11	319
35 - 39	351	55	22	274
40 - 44	367	29	-	338
45 - 49	286	65	9	212
50 - 54	292	56	8	228
55 - 59	281	48	15	218
60 - 64	189	32	-	157
65 - 69	154	-	-	154
70 - 74	73	22	-	51
75 - 79	167	10	-	157
80 and Over	74	11	-	63
<b>Panganiban</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>5,265</b>	<b>2,641</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>2,072</b>
15 - 19	998	292	160	546
20 - 24	938	464	133	341
25 - 29	522	305	70	147
30 - 34	388	243	9	136
35 - 39	392	265	55	72
40 - 44	305	15	18	82

## CATANDUANES

**Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>Panganiban</b>				
45 - 49	330	186	54	90
50 - 54	341	208	53	80
55 - 59	234	126	-	108
60 - 64	286	167	-	119
65 - 69	156	42	-	114
70 - 74	182	85	-	97
75 - 79	110	32	-	78
80 and Over	83	21	-	62
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,754</b>	<b>2,089</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>491</b>
15 - 19	590	292	65	233
20 - 24	460	295	55	110
25 - 29	328	240	44	44
30 - 34	182	172	-	10
35 - 39	212	202	10	-
40 - 44	160	160	-	-
45 - 49	150	150	-	-
50 - 54	153	153	-	-
55 - 59	126	126	-	-
60 - 64	140	129	-	11
65 - 69	62	42	-	20
70 - 74	85	75	-	10
75 - 79	43	32	-	11
80 and Over	63	21	-	42
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,511</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>1,581</b>
15 - 19	408	-	95	313
20 - 24	478	169	78	231
25 - 29	194	65	26	103
30 - 34	206	71	9	126
35 - 39	180	63	45	72
40 - 44	145	45	18	82
45 - 49	180	36	54	90
50 - 54	188	55	53	80
55 - 59	108	-	-	108
60 - 64	146	38	-	108
65 - 69	94	-	-	94
70 - 74	97	10	-	87
75 - 79	67	-	-	67
80 and Over	20	-	-	20
<b>San Andres</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>15,113</b>	<b>7,078</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>7,152</b>
15 - 19	2,768	758	232	1,778
20 - 24	2,111	853	236	1,022
25 - 29	1,550	754	108	688
30 - 34	1,319	788	65	466
35 - 39	1,155	643	44	468
40 - 44	1,109	714	-	395
45 - 49	988	577	78	333
50 - 54	947	543	26	378
55 - 59	801	492	46	263
60 - 64	735	402	19	314
65 - 69	613	261	-	352
70 - 74	397	152	9	236
75 - 79	300	75	-	225
80 and Over	320	66	10	244
<b>Male</b>	<b>7,682</b>	<b>5,687</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>1,674</b>
15 - 19	1,546	620	90	836
20 - 24	1,141	683	117	341
25 - 29	792	657	54	81
30 - 34	723	647	21	55
35 - 39	524	502	11	11
40 - 44	554	545	-	9
45 - 49	464	454	-	10
50 - 54	448	420	-	28
55 - 59	391	372	19	-
60 - 64	340	302	-	38
65 - 69	306	241	-	65
70 - 74	209	142	9	58

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>San Andres</b>				
75 - 79	102	55	-	47
80 and Over	142	47	-	95
<b>Female</b>	<b>7,431</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>5,488</b>
15 - 19	1,222	138	142	942
20 - 24	970	170	119	681
25 - 29	758	97	54	607
30 - 34	596	141	44	411
35 - 39	631	141	33	457
40 - 44	555	169	-	386
45 - 49	524	123	78	323
50 - 54	499	123	26	350
55 - 59	410	120	27	263
60 - 64	395	100	19	276
65 - 69	307	20	-	287
70 - 74	188	10	-	178
75 - 79	198	20	-	178
80 and Over	178	19	10	149
<b>San Miguel</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>6,700</b>	<b>4,171</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>2,434</b>
15 - 19	1,292	658	12	622
20 - 24	1,099	618	20	461
25 - 29	776	466	20	290
30 - 34	514	337	27	150
35 - 39	589	417	-	172
40 - 44	499	363	-	136
45 - 49	417	312	-	105
50 - 54	393	264	8	121
55 - 59	345	226	8	111
60 - 64	270	237	-	33
65 - 69	118	62	-	56
70 - 74	231	159	-	72
75 - 79	68	32	-	36
80 and Over	89	20	-	69
<b>Male</b>	<b>3,485</b>	<b>3,015</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>438</b>
15 - 19	734	445	12	277
20 - 24	548	458	20	70
25 - 29	416	386	-	30
30 - 34	283	283	-	-
35 - 39	295	285	-	10
40 - 44	258	258	-	-
45 - 49	194	194	-	-
50 - 54	156	145	-	11
55 - 59	194	194	-	-
60 - 64	164	154	-	10
65 - 69	70	50	-	20
70 - 74	123	123	-	-
75 - 79	20	20	-	-
80 and Over	30	20	-	10
<b>Female</b>	<b>3,215</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1,996</b>
15 - 19	558	213	-	345
20 - 24	551	160	-	391
25 - 29	360	80	20	260
30 - 34	231	54	27	150
35 - 39	294	132	-	162
40 - 44	241	105	-	136
45 - 49	223	118	-	105
50 - 54	237	119	8	110
55 - 59	151	32	8	111
60 - 64	106	83	-	23
65 - 69	48	12	-	36
70 - 74	108	36	-	72
75 - 79	48	12	-	36
80 and Over	59	-	-	59
<b>Viga</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>9,216</b>	<b>4,003</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>4,560</b>



## CATANDUANES

**Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>Viga</b>				
15 - 19	1,562	333	96	1,133
20 - 24	1,203	402	210	591
25 - 29	864	394	117	353
30 - 34	834	399	65	370
35 - 39	698	374	28	296
40 - 44	685	434	29	222
45 - 49	694	402	20	272
50 - 54	685	405	40	240
55 - 59	472	254	28	190
60 - 64	472	232	20	220
65 - 69	355	147	-	208
70 - 74	334	111	-	223
75 - 79	261	98	-	163
80 and Over	157	18	-	139
<b>Male</b>	<b>4,635</b>	<b>3,280</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>1,037</b>
15 - 19	787	250	50	487
20 - 24	680	287	113	280
25 - 29	381	297	62	22
30 - 34	430	363	38	29
35 - 39	357	329	19	9
40 - 44	383	374	9	-
45 - 49	300	300	-	-
50 - 54	345	345	-	-
55 - 59	242	224	18	-
60 - 64	229	200	9	19
65 - 69	163	115	-	48
70 - 74	158	101	-	57
75 - 79	106	77	-	29
80 and Over	75	18	-	57
<b>Female</b>	<b>4,581</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>3,523</b>
15 - 19	775	83	46	646
20 - 24	523	115	97	311
25 - 29	483	97	55	331
30 - 34	404	36	27	341
35 - 39	341	45	9	287
40 - 44	302	60	20	222
45 - 49	394	102	20	272
50 - 54	340	60	40	240
55 - 59	230	30	10	190
60 - 64	244	32	11	201
65 - 69	192	32	-	160
70 - 74	176	10	-	166
75 - 79	95	21	-	74
80 and Over	82	-	-	82
<b>Virac</b>				
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>27,141</b>	<b>14,027</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>11,941</b>
15 - 19	4,751	908	270	3,573
20 - 24	3,981	1,702	375	1,904
25 - 29	3,025	1,760	192	1,073
30 - 34	2,674	1,789	75	810
35 - 39	2,284	1,569	75	640
40 - 44	2,142	1,643	54	445
45 - 49	1,675	1,178	11	486
50 - 54	1,458	937	34	487
55 - 59	1,474	1,021	32	421
60 - 64	1,348	718	33	597
65 - 69	960	390	-	570
70 - 74	754	336	11	407
75 - 79	320	22	-	298
80 and Over	295	54	11	230
<b>Male</b>	<b>13,258</b>	<b>9,436</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>3,242</b>
15 - 19	2,490	616	158	1,716
20 - 24	1,990	1,093	207	690
25 - 29	1,509	1,271	94	144
30 - 34	1,383	1,290	28	65
35 - 39	1,066	1,021	27	18

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 19. Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Employment Status, Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and City/Municipality	Household Population 15 Years Old and Over	In the Labor Force		Not in the Labor Force
		Employed	Unemployed	
<b>Virac</b>				
40 - 44	949	918	21	10
45 - 49	879	858	-	21
50 - 54	656	620	12	24
55 - 59	716	670	-	46
60 - 64	583	475	11	97
65 - 69	441	291	-	150
70 - 74	400	270	11	119
75 - 79	99	11	-	88
80 and Over	97	32	11	54
<b>Female</b>	<b>13,883</b>	<b>4,591</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>8,699</b>
15 - 19	2,261	292	112	1,857
20 - 24	1,991	609	168	1,214
25 - 29	1,516	489	98	929
30 - 34	1,291	499	47	745
35 - 39	1,218	548	48	622
40 - 44	1,193	725	33	435
45 - 49	796	320	11	465
50 - 54	802	317	22	463
55 - 59	758	351	32	375
60 - 64	765	243	22	500
65 - 69	519	99	-	420
70 - 74	354	66	-	288
75 - 79	221	11	-	210
80 and Over	198	22	-	176

## CATANDUANES

Table 20. Employed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major) and Industry Group (Major) in the Past Week, Urban-Rural: 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major Occupation Group and Area Classification	Employed Persons 15 Years Old and over	MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP				
		Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	Mining and Quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, Gas and Water	Construction
CATANDUANES						
Total	52,424	29,369	57	2,754	212	2,397
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	2,381	-	-	60	10	81
Professionals	3,731	-	-	29	9	19
Technicians & Associated Professionals	634	-	-	10	10	28
Clerks	1,186	-	-	28	19	38
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	2,332	10	-	31	29	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	21,415	21,104	-	302	-	-
Craft and Related Workers	4,248	19	10	1,662	95	1,814
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	1,487	-	-	244	20	68
Elementary Occupations	13,379	8,212	47	251	11	337
Other Occupations n.e.c.	688	24	-	137	9	12
Occupation Not Stated	943	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN						
Total	15,153	4,324	37	889	102	921
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	1,291	-	-	20	-	49
Professionals	2,324	-	-	10	9	9
Technicians & Associated Professionals	407	-	-	-	10	19
Clerks	745	-	-	19	10	27
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	1,069	-	-	10	-	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	3,483	3,412	-	71	-	-
Craft and Related Workers	1,611	-	10	569	43	664
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	632	-	-	67	10	21
Elementary Occupations	2,956	912	27	70	11	132
Other Occupations n.e.c.	357	-	-	53	9	-
Occupation Not Stated	278	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL						
Total	37,271	25,045	20	1,865	110	1,476
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	1,090	-	-	40	10	32
Professionals	1,407	-	-	19	-	10
Technicians & Associated Professionals	227	-	-	10	-	9
Clerks	441	-	-	9	9	11
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	1,263	10	-	21	29	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	17,932	17,692	-	231	-	-
Craft and Related Workers	2,637	19	-	1,093	52	1,150
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	955	-	-	177	10	47
Elementary Occupations	10,423	7,300	20	181	-	205
Other Occupations n.e.c.	331	24	-	84	-	12
Occupation Not Stated	665	-	-	-	-	-

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 20. Employed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Occupation Group (Major) and Industry Group (Major) in the Past Week, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Major Occupation Group and Area Classification	MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP					
	Wholesale and Retail Trade	Transportation and Communication	Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	Community, Social and Personal Services	Activities not adequately defined	Not Stated
CATANDUANES						
Total	4,005	1,555	357	10,404	400	914
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	1,660	61	18	480	11	-
Professionals	9	10	49	3,582	24	-
Technicians & Associated Professionals	41	10	19	488	28	-
Clerks	88	86	92	793	42	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	995	83	114	1,051	19	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	-	-	-	-	9	-
Craft and Related Workers	71	19	9	525	24	-
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	18	962	-	146	29	-
Elementary Occupations	1,102	300	30	3,062	27	-
Other Occupations n.e.c.	21	24	26	277	158	-
Occupation Not Stated	-	-	-	-	29	914
URBAN						
Total	1,920	725	184	5,594	190	267
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	808	41	18	355	-	-
Professionals	-	10	29	2,247	10	-
Technicians & Associated Professionals	41	10	9	299	19	-
Clerks	10	67	54	526	32	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	479	15	37	519	9	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	-	-	-	-	-	-
Craft and Related Workers	61	9	-	242	13	-
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	10	425	-	99	-	-
Elementary Occupations	490	148	11	1,139	16	-
Other Occupations n.e.c.	21	-	26	168	80	-
Occupation Not Stated	-	-	-	-	11	267
RURAL						
Total	2,085	830	173	4,810	210	647
Officials of the Gov't & Special Interest Org, Corp Exec, Managers, Managing Prop & Supervisors	852	20	-	125	11	-
Professionals	9	-	20	1,335	14	-
Technicians & Associated Professionals	-	-	10	189	9	-
Clerks	78	19	38	267	10	-
Service & Shop Market Sales Workers	516	68	77	532	10	-
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fishermen	-	-	-	-	9	-
Craft and Related Workers	10	10	9	283	11	-
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	8	537	-	47	29	-
Elementary Occupations	612	152	19	1,923	11	-
Other Occupations n.e.c.	-	24	-	109	78	-
Occupation Not Stated	-	-	-	-	18	647

## CATANDUANES

Table 21. Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and Highest Educational Attainment, Urban-Rural: 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and Area Classification	Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over	HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT			
		No Grade Completed	Pre-School	Elementary	
				Grade 1 - 4	Grade 5 - 7
<b>CATANDUANES</b>					
<b>Both Sexes</b>	5,765	83	5	532	1,712
15 - 19	1,344	9	-	98	232
20 - 24	1,556	9	-	80	347
25 - 29	825	-	-	9	205
30 - 34	497	-	-	57	130
35 - 39	419	9	-	36	172
40 - 44	214	8	-	11	124
45 - 49	262	10	-	20	204
50 - 54	236	10	5	86	115
55 - 59	188	-	-	67	112
60 - 64	139	-	-	68	36
65 - 69	35	9	-	-	26
70 - 74	29	9	-	-	9
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	21	10	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	2,494	10	-	193	562
15 - 19	808	-	-	77	162
20 - 24	779	-	-	41	179
25 - 29	400	-	-	9	39
30 - 34	178	-	-	19	84
35 - 39	113	-	-	9	28
40 - 44	59	-	-	-	19
45 - 49	29	10	-	9	10
50 - 54	25	-	-	-	13
55 - 59	37	-	-	9	19
60 - 64	35	-	-	20	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	20	-	-	-	9
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	11	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	3,271	73	5	339	1,150
15 - 19	536	9	-	21	70
20 - 24	777	9	-	39	168
25 - 29	425	-	-	-	166
30 - 34	319	-	-	38	46
35 - 39	306	9	-	27	144
40 - 44	155	8	-	11	105
45 - 49	233	-	-	11	194
50 - 54	211	10	5	86	102
55 - 59	151	-	-	58	93
60 - 64	104	-	-	48	36
65 - 69	35	9	-	-	26
70 - 74	9	9	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	10	10	-	-	-
<b>URBAN</b>					
<b>Both Sexes</b>	1,734	10	-	67	217
15 - 19	356	-	-	11	32
20 - 24	556	-	-	6	50
25 - 29	335	-	-	-	31
30 - 34	164	-	-	19	-
35 - 39	98	-	-	9	9
40 - 44	68	-	-	-	24
45 - 49	29	-	-	-	20
50 - 54	51	-	-	22	21
55 - 59	21	-	-	-	21
60 - 64	15	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	20	-	-	-	9
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	21	10	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	872	-	-	27	71
15 - 19	165	-	-	11	21
20 - 24	303	-	-	6	7

# 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 21. Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and Highest Educational Attainment, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and Area Classification	Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over	HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT			
		No Grade Completed	Pre-School	Elementary	
				Grade 1 - 4	Grade 5 - 7
<b>URBAN</b>					
25 - 29	228	-	-	-	21
30 - 34	47	-	-	10	-
35 - 39	49	-	-	-	-
40 - 44	21	-	-	-	-
45 - 49	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54	13	-	-	-	13
55 - 59	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	15	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	20	-	-	-	9
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	11	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>146</b>
15 - 19	191	-	-	-	11
20 - 24	253	-	-	-	43
25 - 29	107	-	-	-	10
30 - 34	117	-	-	9	-
35 - 39	49	-	-	9	9
40 - 44	47	-	-	-	24
45 - 49	29	-	-	-	20
50 - 54	38	-	-	22	8
55 - 59	21	-	-	-	21
60 - 64	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	10	10	-	-	-
<b>RURAL</b>					
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,031</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>1,495</b>
15 - 19	988	9	-	87	200
20 - 24	1,000	9	-	74	297
25 - 29	490	-	-	9	174
30 - 34	333	-	-	38	130
35 - 39	321	9	-	27	163
40 - 44	146	8	-	11	100
45 - 49	233	10	-	20	184
50 - 54	185	10	5	64	94
55 - 59	167	-	-	67	91
60 - 64	124	-	-	68	36
65 - 69	35	9	-	-	26
70 - 74	9	9	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>1,622</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>491</b>
15 - 19	643	-	-	66	141
20 - 24	476	-	-	35	172
25 - 29	172	-	-	9	18
30 - 34	131	-	-	9	84
35 - 39	64	-	-	9	28
40 - 44	38	-	-	-	19
45 - 49	29	10	-	9	10
50 - 54	12	-	-	-	-
55 - 59	37	-	-	-	19
60 - 64	20	-	-	20	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,409</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>1,004</b>
15 - 19	345	9	-	21	59
20 - 24	524	9	-	39	125
25 - 29	318	-	-	-	156
30 - 34	202	-	-	29	46
35 - 39	257	9	-	18	135
40 - 44	108	8	-	11	81
45 - 49	204	-	-	11	174

## CATANDUANES

Table 21. Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and Highest Educational Attainment, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and Area Classification	Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over	HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT			
		No Grade Completed	Pre-School	Elementary	
				Grade 1 - 4	Grade 5 - 7
<b>RURAL</b>					
50 - 54	173	10	5	64	94
55 - 59	130	-	-	58	72
60 - 64	104	-	-	48	36
65 - 69	35	9	-	-	26
70 - 74	9	9	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-

# 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 21. Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and Highest Educational Attainment, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and Area Classification	HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
	High School		Post Secondary Course		College	Academic	Not Stated
	Under-graduate	Graduate	Under-graduate	Graduate	Under-graduate	Degree Holder	
<b>CATANDUANES</b>							
Both Sexes	949	843	-	188	621	799	33
15 - 19	481	315	-	49	149	11	-
20 - 24	164	270	-	101	251	334	-
25 - 29	78	101	-	19	128	285	-
30 - 34	105	65	-	-	31	98	11
35 - 39	48	46	-	9	30	58	11
40 - 44	17	23	-	10	21	-	-
45 - 49	17	11	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54	-	12	-	-	-	8	-
55 - 59	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	19	-	-	-	11	5	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Male	530	418	-	87	308	364	22
15 - 19	275	189	-	11	94	-	-
20 - 24	113	129	-	57	130	130	-
25 - 29	39	69	-	9	43	192	-
30 - 34	46	-	-	-	-	18	11
35 - 39	18	19	-	-	20	19	-
40 - 44	9	-	-	10	21	-	-
45 - 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	10	-	-	-	-	5	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Female	419	425	-	101	313	435	11
15 - 19	206	126	-	38	55	11	-
20 - 24	51	141	-	44	121	204	-
25 - 29	39	32	-	10	85	93	-
30 - 34	59	65	-	-	31	80	-
35 - 39	30	27	-	9	10	39	11
40 - 44	8	23	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49	17	11	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
55 - 59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	9	-	-	-	11	-	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>URBAN</b>							
Both Sexes	234	311	-	118	267	488	22
15 - 19	134	92	-	38	38	11	-
20 - 24	42	96	-	52	120	190	-
25 - 29	-	53	-	9	68	174	-
30 - 34	28	37	-	-	10	70	-
35 - 39	-	10	-	9	20	30	11
40 - 44	-	23	-	10	11	-	-
45 - 49	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
55 - 59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	10	-	-	-	-	5	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Male	149	177	-	47	141	249	11
15 - 19	58	55	-	11	9	-	-



# CATANDUANES

**Table 21. Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and Highest Educational Attainment, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and Area Classification	HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						Not Stated
	High School		Post Secondary Course		College Under-graduate	Academic Degree Holder	
	Under-graduate	Graduate	Under-graduate	Graduate			
<b>URBAN</b>							
20 - 24	42	70	-	17	79	82	-
25 - 29	-	42	-	9	22	134	-
30 - 34	28	-	-	-	-	9	-
35 - 39	-	10	-	-	20	19	-
40 - 44	-	-	-	10	11	-	-
45 - 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
70 - 74	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
<b>Female</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>11</b>
15 - 19	76	37	-	27	29	11	-
20 - 24	-	26	-	35	41	108	-
25 - 29	-	11	-	-	46	40	-
30 - 34	-	37	-	-	10	61	-
35 - 39	-	-	-	9	-	11	11
40 - 44	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
55 - 59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RURAL</b>							
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>11</b>
15 - 19	347	223	-	11	111	-	-
20 - 24	122	174	-	49	131	144	-
25 - 29	78	48	-	10	60	111	-
30 - 34	77	28	-	-	21	28	11
35 - 39	48	36	-	-	10	28	-
40 - 44	17	-	-	-	10	-	-
45 - 49	8	11	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59	9	-	-	-	11	-	-
60 - 64	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>11</b>
15 - 19	217	134	-	-	85	-	-
20 - 24	71	59	-	40	51	48	-
25 - 29	39	27	-	-	21	58	-
30 - 34	18	-	-	-	-	9	11
35 - 39	18	9	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44	9	-	-	-	10	-	-
45 - 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>-</b>
15 - 19	130	89	-	11	26	-	-
20 - 24	51	115	-	9	80	96	-
25 - 29	39	21	-	10	39	53	-
30 - 34	59	28	-	-	21	19	-
35 - 39	30	27	-	-	10	28	-

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 21. Unemployed Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Age Group, Sex and Highest Educational Attainment, Urban-Rural: 1990 - Continued**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group, Sex and Area Classification	HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
	High School		Post Secondary Course		College Under-graduate	Academic Degree Holder	Not Stated
	Under-graduate	Graduate	Under-graduate	Graduate			
<b>RURAL</b>							
40 - 44	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49	8	11	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	9	-	-	-	11	-	-
65 - 69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## CATANDUANES

Table 22. Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Number of Children Ever Born and Age Group, Urban-Rural: 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group and Area Classification	Total Number of Children Ever Born	Ever Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old	NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN										Average Parity
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	Not Reported	
<b>CATANDUANES</b>													
Total	95,656	23,360	1,400	2,650	3,375	3,540	3,534	2,604	2,177	1,321	2,759	-	4.09
15 - 19	509	691	290	302	90	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	.74
20 - 24	5,380	3,196	414	1,038	1,054	557	102	31	-	-	-	-	1.68
25 - 29	12,399	4,287	175	614	884	1,184	864	387	179	-	-	-	2.89
30 - 34	15,160	3,907	55	310	545	740	910	582	345	209	171	-	3.88
35 - 39	19,000	3,979	123	119	384	465	822	682	574	374	436	-	4.78
40 - 44	22,918	3,823	90	99	210	313	523	500	645	316	1,127	-	5.99
45 - 49	20,290	3,477	213	168	208	272	313	422	434	422	1,025	-	5.84
<b>URBAN</b>													
Total	23,632	6,405	377	706	1,160	1,089	1,095	691	577	272	438	-	3.69
15 - 19	125	146	52	63	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.86
20 - 24	1,271	671	67	173	237	163	20	11	-	-	-	-	1.89
25 - 29	2,822	1,165	59	220	363	274	202	36	11	-	-	-	2.42
30 - 34	3,926	1,128	59	102	191	215	272	130	83	56	20	-	3.48
35 - 39	5,540	1,299	45	68	169	195	266	246	148	62	100	-	4.26
40 - 44	4,869	1,033	22	40	87	156	226	158	186	39	119	-	4.71
45 - 49	5,079	963	73	40	82	86	109	110	149	115	199	-	5.27
<b>RURAL</b>													
Total	72,024	16,955	1,023	1,944	2,215	2,451	2,439	1,913	1,600	1,049	2,321	-	4.25
15 - 19	384	545	238	239	59	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	.70
20 - 24	4,109	2,525	347	865	817	394	82	20	-	-	-	-	1.63
25 - 29	9,577	3,122	116	394	521	910	662	351	168	-	-	-	3.07
30 - 34	11,234	2,779	36	208	354	525	638	452	262	153	151	-	4.04
35 - 39	13,460	2,680	78	51	215	270	556	436	426	312	336	-	5.02
40 - 44	18,049	2,790	68	59	123	157	297	342	459	277	1,008	-	6.47
45 - 49	15,211	2,514	140	128	126	186	204	312	285	307	826	-	6.05

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 23. Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Age Group and Age at First Marriage, Urban-Rural: 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

Age Group and Area Classification	Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE							
		below 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	
<b>CATANDUANES</b>									
Total	23,360	211	504	1,119	1,628	2,798	2,562	2,411	
15 - 19	691	21	63	144	186	134	87	-	
20 - 24	3,196	-	119	151	261	706	560	505	
25 - 29	4,287	48	61	168	251	664	502	456	
30 - 34	3,907	9	44	188	290	390	315	503	
35 - 39	3,979	34	57	146	238	301	444	387	
40 - 44	3,823	24	88	130	231	385	430	329	
45 - 49	3,477	75	72	186	171	218	224	231	
<b>URBAN</b>									
Total	6,405	20	86	132	322	484	593	515	
15 - 19	146	-	11	22	22	30	37	-	
20 - 24	671	-	16	15	48	120	119	83	
25 - 29	1,165	-	11	11	31	177	136	131	
30 - 34	1,128	-	13	19	92	33	58	97	
35 - 39	1,299	9	9	44	56	39	148	119	
40 - 44	1,033	-	26	10	42	53	57	48	
45 - 49	963	11	-	11	31	32	38	37	
<b>RURAL</b>									
Total	16,955	191	418	987	1,306	2,314	1,969	1,896	
15 - 19	545	21	52	122	164	104	50	-	
20 - 24	2,525	-	103	136	213	586	441	422	
25 - 29	3,122	48	50	157	220	487	366	325	
30 - 34	2,779	9	31	169	198	357	257	406	
35 - 39	2,680	25	48	102	182	262	296	268	
40 - 44	2,790	24	62	126	189	332	373	281	
45 - 49	2,514	64	72	175	140	186	186	194	

Age Group and Area Classification	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE											Average age at first marriage
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 and over	Not Stated	
<b>CATANDUANES</b>												
Total	1,933	2,186	1,233	1,291	1,346	656	782	642	396	1,069	593	21.4
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
20 - 24	335	263	130	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127
25 - 29	390	466	276	344	330	140	114	30	-	-	-	47
30 - 34	280	432	158	286	227	138	197	140	104	160	160	46
35 - 39	341	340	274	257	295	167	142	171	98	236	236	51
40 - 44	327	363	185	154	228	94	166	191	80	321	321	91
45 - 49	260	322	210	211	266	117	163	110	114	352	352	175
<b>URBAN</b>												
Total	640	686	412	360	459	221	395	315	109	502	154	22.8
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
20 - 24	92	121	30	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
25 - 29	140	148	102	72	92	20	65	20	-	-	-	9
30 - 34	94	171	67	96	55	47	63	80	28	88	88	27
35 - 39	79	108	84	55	119	88	83	87	28	119	119	25
40 - 44	156	81	75	26	84	28	93	80	21	131	131	22
45 - 49	79	57	54	101	109	38	91	48	32	164	164	30
<b>RURAL</b>												
Total	1,293	1,500	821	931	887	435	387	327	287	567	439	20.9
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 - 24	243	142	100	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110
25 - 29	250	318	174	272	238	120	49	10	-	-	-	38
30 - 34	186	261	91	190	172	91	134	60	76	72	72	19
35 - 39	262	232	190	202	176	79	59	84	70	117	117	26
40 - 44	171	282	110	128	144	66	73	111	59	190	190	69
45 - 49	181	265	156	110	157	79	72	62	82	188	188	145

## CATANDUANES

Table 24. Overseas Workers by Age Group and Highest Educational Attainment: 1990

Highest Educational Attainment	Total Overseas Workers	AGE GROUP						
		Below 20	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 and Over
<b>CATANDUANES</b>								
Total	620	17	62	127	148	104	64	98
No Grade Completed	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
Pre-School	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Elementary	81	7	2	2	4	15	15	36
1st - 4th Grade	18	4	-	-	-	2	1	11
5th - 7th Grade	63	3	2	2	4	13	14	25
High School	133	9	16	21	27	19	16	25
Undergraduate	36	5	5	3	6	5	5	7
Graduate	97	4	11	18	21	14	11	18
Post Secondary	60	-	10	18	18	10	3	1
Undergraduate	9	-	-	2	4	2	1	-
Graduate	51	-	10	16	14	9	2	1
College Undergraduate	114	1	16	25	24	22	14	12
Academic Degree Holder	221	-	17	61	72	36	16	19
Not Stated	5	-	1	-	2	2	-	-

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 25. Households by Type of Fuel Used for Lighting and City/Municipality : 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

City/Municipality	Total Households	FUEL USED FOR LIGHTING				
		Electricity	Kerosene (Gaas)	Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)	Oil	Others
CATANDUANES	33,829	11,226	22,172	323	47	61
URBAN	9,638	6,010	3,562	47	-	19
RURAL	24,191	5,216	18,610	276	47	42
Bagamanoc	1,700	342	1,358	-	-	-
Baras	1,830	405	1,425	-	-	-
Bato	2,916	1,304	1,585	27	-	-
Caramoran	3,625	324	3,279	11	-	11
Gigmoto	1,114	479	624	11	-	-
Pandan	2,787	694	2,093	-	-	-
Panganiban	1,398	435	944	10	-	9
San Andres	4,896	1,460	3,347	42	47	-
San Miguel	2,090	487	1,573	30	-	-
Viga	3,120	1,108	2,004	-	-	8
Virac	8,353	4,188	3,940	192	-	33

## CATANDUANES

Table 26. Households by Main Source of Drinking Water and City/Municipality : 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

City/Municipality	Total Households	MAIN SOURCE OF DRINKING WATER							
		Own Use, Faucet, Community Water System	Shared, Faucet, Community Water System	Own Use, Tubed/Piped Deep Well	Shared, Tubed/Piped Deep Well	Tubed/Piped Shallow Well	Dug Well	Spring, Lake, River, Rain, Etc.	Peddler
CATANDUANES	33,829	8,188	9,077	3,148	5,546	1,779	2,186	3,896	9
URBAN	9,638	3,915	2,233	1,209	1,571	194	304	203	9
RURAL	24,191	4,273	6,844	1,939	3,975	1,585	1,882	3,693	-
Bagamanoc	1,700	81	481	39	298	242	288	271	-
Baras	1,830	355	715	24	52	18	516	150	-
Bato	2,916	1,108	1,071	252	137	125	47	167	9
Caramoran	3,625	854	1,355	30	377	86	211	712	-
Gigmoto	1,114	194	315	217	272	9	16	91	-
Pandan	2,787	249	761	155	832	134	35	621	-
Panganiban	1,398	9	221	218	640	-	123	187	-
San Andres	4,896	1,123	1,182	782	961	332	105	411	-
San Miguel	2,090	1,066	546	-	18	13	10	437	-
Viga	3,120	690	1,196	64	203	99	382	486	-
Virac	8,353	2,459	1,234	1,367	1,756	721	453	363	-

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

**Table 27. Households by Kind of Fuel Used for Cooking and City/Municipality : 1990**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

City/Municipality	Total Households	KIND OF FUEL USED FOR COOKING						
		Electricity	Kerosene (Gaas)	Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)	Charcoal	Wood	Others	None
<b>CATANDUANES</b>	33,829	368	1,383	1,046	253	30,769	10	-
<b>URBAN</b>	9,638	233	535	820	139	7,901	10	-
<b>RURAL</b>	24,191	135	848	226	114	22,868	-	-
Bagamanoc	1,700	-	91	6	-	1,603	-	-
Baras	1,830	10	52	54	-	1,714	-	-
Bato	2,916	38	63	95	31	2,689	-	-
Caramoran	3,625	-	100	30	33	3,462	-	-
Gigmoto	1,114	5	30	31	6	1,042	-	-
Pandan	2,787	-	59	52	-	2,676	-	-
Panganiban	1,398	-	8	57	-	1,333	-	-
San Andres	4,896	112	273	61	9	4,441	-	-
San Miguel	2,090	31	10	37	-	2,002	10	-
Viga	3,120	61	125	86	13	2,835	-	-
Virac	8,353	111	572	537	161	6,972	-	-



## CATANDUANES

**Table 2B. Households by Kind of Toilet Facility Being Used and City/Municipality : 1990**  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

City/Municipality	Total Households	KIND OF TOILET FACILITY							
		Water-sealed, Sewer/Septic Tank, Used Exclusively by the Household	Water-sealed, Sewer/Septic Tank, Shared with Other Households	Water-sealed, Other Depository, Used Exclusively by the Household	Water-sealed, Other Depository, Shared with Other Households	Closed Pit	Open Pit	Others (Pail System, etc.)	None
<b>CATANDUANES</b>	33,825	12,054	1,943	3,493	905	1,744	2,596	394	10,700
<b>URBAN</b>	9,638	5,776	746	639	242	376	176	71	1,412
<b>RURAL</b>	24,191	6,278	1,197	2,654	663	1,368	2,420	323	9,288
Bagamanoc	1,700	411	124	242	41	132	262	10	478
Baras	1,830	510	26	249	69	59	200	36	681
Bato	2,916	1,406	204	227	111	231	339	17	381
Caramoran	3,625	954	104	199	67	43	100	9	2,149
Gigmoto	1,114	548	157	98	18	32	31	5	225
Pandán	2,787	1,149	225	322	21	64	175	6	823
Panganiban	1,398	993	55	120	10	110	29	20	61
San Andres	4,896	1,563	266	193	41	61	166	-	2,606
San Miguel	2,090	785	97	350	26	107	192	-	533
Viga	3,120	895	85	377	58	657	464	49	535
Virac	8,353	2,840	600	1,116	443	248	638	240	2,228

## 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

Table 29. Households by Usual Manner of Garbage Disposal and City/Municipality: 1990  
(Figures are estimates based on a 10% sample)

City/Municipality	Total Households	USUAL MANNER OF GARBAGE DISPOSAL						
		Picked up by Garbage Truck	Dumping in Individual Pit (Not Burned)	Burning	Composting (Later Used as Fertilizer)	Burying	Feeding to Animals	Others
CATANDUANES	33,829	733	3,148	15,726	863	1,255	11,415	689
URBAN	9,638	687	1,228	3,824	261	290	3,123	225
RURAL	24,191	46	1,920	11,902	602	965	8,292	464
Bagamanoc	1,700	-	188	943	36	161	372	-
Baras	1,830	10	246	1,325	99	45	9	96
Bato	2,916	9	122	1,707	119	54	875	30
Caramoran	3,625	-	476	2,670	112	145	152	70
Gigmoto	1,114	5	75	563	47	111	303	10
Pandan	2,787	11	172	1,336	23	35	965	245
Panganiban	1,398	-	85	39	9	-	1,228	37
San Andres	4,896	43	461	3,156	112	339	710	75
San Miguel	2,090	-	176	409	21	19	1,447	18
Viga	3,120	10	183	1,558	86	112	1,171	-
Virac	8,353	645	964	2,020	199	234	4,183	108

## CATANDUANES

Table 30. Households by Presence of Household Conveniences and City/Municipality : 1990

City/Municipality	Total Households	HOUSEHOLDS REPORTING PRESENCE OF HOUSEHOLD CONVENIENCES				
		Radio/ Radio Casette	Television	Refrigerator/ Freezer	Telephone	Motor Vehicle
CATANDUANES	33,829	17,146	1,001	2,097	214	1,670
URBAN	9,664	6,233	716	1,510	193	1,062
RURAL	24,165	10,913	286	587	21	608
Bagamanoc	1,700	635	13	61	-	19
Bares	1,830	784	28	82	-	36
Bato	2,916	1,646	74	182	2	147
Caramoran	3,625	1,845	24	40	1	64
Gigmoto	1,114	357	27	49	-	11
Pandan	2,787	1,222	36	130	4	70
Panganiban	1,398	637	23	95	1	103
San Andres	4,896	2,341	101	197	12	141
San Miguel	2,090	941	15	52	2	36
Viga	3,120	1,207	46	132	4	138
Virac	8,353	5,531	614	1,077	188	905

# **APPENDICES**

**BATAS PAMBANSA BLG.72**

**AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE TAKING OF AN INTEGRATED CENSUS EVERY TEN YEARS BEGINNING IN THE YEAR NINETEEN HUNDRED AND EIGHTY, AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.**

**Be it enacted by the Batasang Pambansa in session assembled:**

**SECTION 1.** A national census of population and other related data shall be taken every decade beginning in 1980, in accordance with plans prepared by the National Census and Statistics Office, without prejudice to the undertaking of special censuses on agriculture, industry, commerce, housing and other sectors as may be approved by the National Economic and Development Authority.

**SECTION 2.** There is hereby created the National Census Coordinating Board to be composed of the Minister of Economic Planning, as Chairman, the Minister of Human Settlements, the Minister of the Budget, the Minister of the Justice, the Minister of National Defense, the Minister of Labor, the Minister of Finance, the Minister of Education and Culture, the Minister of Public Works, the Minister of Transportation and Communications, the Minister of Public Highways, the Minister of Agriculture, the Minister of Natural Resources, the Minister of Public Information, and the Minister of Local Government and Community Development, as members, with the Executive Director of the National Census and Statistics Office as Executive Officer of the Board.

The censuses shall be under the supervision and coordination of the National Census Coordinating Board which shall issue such rules and regulations as may be necessary for the successful undertaking and completion of the censuses provided in this Act.

**SECTION 3.** There shall be established a provincial, city and municipal census board in each province, city and municipality, as the case may be, which shall provide such facilities and assistance as may be required by the National Census Coordinating Board. The boards shall be under the supervision and control of the National Census Coordinating Board.

**SECTION 4.** The Provincial Census Board shall be composed of the Provincial Governor, as Chairman, and the Division Superintendent of Schools, or in the case of provinces with more than one school division, the Division Superintendent designated by the National Census Coordinating Board, as Vice Chairman, the District Highway

## **APPENDIX A**

Engineer, or in the case of provinces which have two or more highway engineering districts, the one that may be designated by the National Census Coordinating Board, the Provincial Commander of the Philippine Constabulary, the Provincial Development Officer, the Provincial Assessor, and the Provincial Agriculturist, as members, with the Provincial Census Officer as the Executive Officer.

The City Census Board shall be composed of the City Mayor, as Chairman, and the City Superintendent of Schools, as Vice Chairman, the City Engineer, the City Development Officer, and the City Assessor, as members, with the City Census Officer as the Executive Officer.

The Municipal Census Board shall be composed of the Municipal Mayor, as Chairman, and the District Supervisor, the Municipal Agriculturist, the Station Commander, the Municipal Treasurer, and the Municipal Development Officer, as members, with the Municipal Census Officer/Census Supervisor as the Executive Officer.

**SECTION 5.** The National Census Coordinating Board and the local census boards may call upon any ministry, bureau, office, agency or instrumentality of the Government for any assistance in the performance of their duties.

**SECTION 6.** The first day of May of every regular census year is hereby designated as the reference date for the census. The collection of data will be by enumeration and the respondent shall be the head or any responsible member of the household.

**SECTION 7.** Public school teachers shall be employed for enumeration work and for such service shall be paid an honorarium as may be determined by the National Census Coordinating Board but in no case not less than two hundred-fifty pesos and shall receive service credits equivalent to the number of days rendered in census work. Other government employees whose services are engaged for census work shall be entitled to such allowances as shall be prescribed by the National Census Coordinating Board payable from census funds. The census herein taken at the barangay level shall be certified to by the corresponding barangay captain.

**SECTION 8.** Before the end of the year 1980 and of every census year thereafter, a count of the population by province, city, municipality and barangay shall be published by the National Census and Statistics Office. The final population count as determined from the processed census returns shall be considered official for all purposes upon proclamation by the President (Prime Minister).

## **APPENDIX A**

**SECTION 9.** Data gathered pursuant to this Act shall not be used as evidence in any court or public office for or against any person, except in a criminal case for violation of Section 10 of this Act, nor shall such data be divulged to any person except to authorized employees of the National Census and Statistics Office, acting in the performance of their duties; nor shall such data be published except in the form of summaries or statistical tables in which no reference to an individual shall appear. Any person violating any provision of this Section shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred pesos or by imprisonment of not more than six months, or both.

**SECTION 10.** Any respondent as provided for in Section 6 who unjustifiably refuses to furnish the information called for in the census questionnaire, or knowingly certifies or gives data or information which shall prove to be materially untrue in any particular, shall be guilty of an offense under this Act and shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred pesos or by imprisonment of not more than three months, or both.

**SECTION 11.** The amount necessary for the holding of censuses shall be charged to the appropriations available for the purpose in the corresponding Appropriations Acts.

**SECTION 12.** This Act shall take effect upon its approval.

Approved, June 11, 1980

(SGD.) FERDINAND E. MARCOS

## **APPENDIX B**

### **LIST OF TABLES IN CPH REPORT NO. 4 - HOUSING STATISTICS**

#### **Table**

- 1 Housing Units, Occupied and Vacant, by City/Municipality: 1990, 1980, 1970 and 1960**
- 2 Occupied Housing Units, Households, Household Population by Type of Building and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990**
- 3 Occupied Housing Units, by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof, and City/Municipality: 1990**
- 4 Occupied Housing Units by Condition (State of Repair) of the Building, Year Built, and City/Municipality: 1990**
- 5A Occupied Housing Units by Type of Building, Number of Households in Each Housing Unit, Urban-Rural: 1990**
- 5B Occupied Housing Units by Type of Building, Number of Households in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality: 1990**
- 6A Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area and Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and Province, Urban-Rural: 1990**
- 6B Occupied Housing Units by Floor Area, Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit and City/Municipality: 1990**
- 7A Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Housing Unit, Urban-Rural: 1990**
- 7B Households by Type of Building, Tenure Status of the Housing Unit and City/Municipality: 1990**
- 8 Owner-Households in Occupied Housing Units by Tenure Status of Lot and City/Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1990**
- 9 Percentage Distribution of Owner-Households in Occupied Housing Units by Mode of Acquisition of the Housing Unit and City/Municipality: 1990**



**LIST OF TABLES IN CPH REPORT NO. 4 - HOUSING STATISTICS**

(continued)

**Table**

- 10 Percentage Distribution of Owner Households Who Had Purchased/Constructed Their Housing Units by Reported Sources of Financing and City/Municipality: 1990**
- 11 Percentage Distribution of Renter-Households in Occupied Housing Units by Monthly Rental of Housing Units and City/Municipality: 1990**
- 12 Characteristics of Housing Units Which are Vacant, Occasionally Used or Occupied by Households Not Eligible for Enumeration Urban-Rural: 1990**

## **APPENDIX C**

### **LIST OF UNPUBLISHED TABLES - POPULATION**

#### **Table**

- U1 Non-Filipino Residents by Age Group and Sex: 1990**
- U2 Disabled Persons by Sex, Type of Disability and City/Municipality: 1990**
- U3 Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by Highest Educational Attainment, Sex and by Single-Year Age Classification: 1990**
- U4 Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by Highest Educational Attainment, School Attendance During June 1989 to March 1990, Age Group, Sex, Urban - Rural: 1990**
- U5 Household Population 7 Years Old and Over by School Attendance During June 1989 to March 1990, Age Group, Sex, and City/Municipality: 1990**
- U6 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over with Post Secondary or College Degree by Specific Degree/Title: 1990**
- U7 Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Ability to Speak Filipino by Age Group and City/Municipality: 1990**
- U8 Language/Dialect Spoken in Households by City/Municipality: 1990**
- U9 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Place of Present Residence and By Mother Usual Place of Residence at Person's Birth: 1990**
- U10 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Place of Present Residence and Place of Previous Residence: 1990**
- U11 Household Population by Duration of Stay in Present Residence, Sex and Municipality: 1990**
- U12 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Sex, Occupation Group (Major), Highest Educational Attainment: 1990**

**LIST OF UNPUBLISHED TABLES - POPULATION  
(continued)**

**Table**

- U13 Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Number of Children Ever Born, Age Group and City/Municipality: 1990**
- U14 Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Age Group, Age at First Marriage and City/Municipality: 1990**
- U15 Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Number of Children Ever Born, Highest Educational Attainment and City/Municipality: 1990**
- U16 Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Number of Children Living, Age Group and City/Municipality: 1990**
- U17 Ever-Married Women 15 to 49 Years Old by Number of Children Born Alive During the Last 12 Months, Number of Children Still Living and Age Group: 1990**
- U18 Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Present Residence, Place of School, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990**
- U19 Household Population 15 Years Old and Over by Present Residence, Place of Work, Sex and City/Municipality: 1990**

## **APPENDIX D**

### **LIST OF UNPUBLISHED TABLES - HOUSING**

#### **Table**

- U1 Occupants by Type of Building, Fuel Used for Lighting and City/  
Municipality: 1990**
- U2 Occupants by Type of Building, Main Source of Drinking Water and  
City/Municipality: 1990**
- U3 Occupants by Type of Building, Kind of Toilet Facility Used and City/  
Municipality: 1990**
- U4 Households by Type of Building, Fuel Used for Lighting and City/  
Municipality: 1990**
- U5 Households by Type of Building, Main Source of Drinking Water and  
City/Municipality: 1990**
- U6 Households by Type of Building, Kind of Toilet Facility Used and  
City/Municipality: 1990**
- U7 Households by Year Built, Construction Materials of the Roof and Outer  
Walls and City/Municipality: 1990**
- U8 Households By Ownership of Land and City/Municipality: 1990**

**APPENDIX E**

**CPH FORM 1**  
**May 1, 1990**

Republic of the Philippines  
**NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE**  
Manila

**CONFIDENTIALITY:**

This census is authorized by Commonwealth Act No. 591 and B.P. Blg.72.

All information is held strictly **CONFIDENTIAL**.

*1990 Census  
of  
Population and Housing*

NSCB Approval No.  
A0477-R191-MS

Expires on -  
December 31, 1990

**LISTING BOOKLET**

**GEOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION**

Province \_\_\_\_\_

City/Municipality \_\_\_\_\_

Barangay \_\_\_\_\_

Enumeration Area No. ....

Random Start .....

No. of Sample Households .....

Total Listing Pages Used .....

**PROCESSING RECORD**

	ACTIVITY	DATE		SIGNATURE OF PERSON RESPONSIBLE	REMARKS
		Started	Finished		
<b>EN</b>	Listing and Enumeration				
<b>T</b>	Receipt				
<b>S</b>	Verification of Computation of Sheet Totals				
<b>C</b>	Receipt				
<b>A</b>	Verification of Geographic Identification				
<b>S</b>	Verification of Questionnaires vs. Listing				





# APPENDIX E

## ENUMERATOR'S DAILY ACCOMPLISHMENT AND QUESTIONNAIRE TRANSMITTAL RECORD

DATE (May)	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS ENUMERATED		REMARKS	NO. OF QUESTIONNAIRES						TS SIGNATURE AND REMARKS
	Daily	Cumulative Total		SUBMITTED TO TEAM SUPERVISOR			RETURNED BY TEAM SUPERVISOR			
				FORM 2	FORM 3	FORM 4	FORM 2	FORM 3	FORM 4	
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										

**NOTES:**



<p><b>CPH FORM 2</b> <b>MAY 1, 1990</b></p> <p>NSCB Approval No. A0477-R192-MS</p> <p>Expires on - December 31, 1990</p>	<p>Republic of the Philippines <b>NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE</b> Manila</p> <p><b>1990 Census</b> <i>of</i> <b>Population and Housing</b></p> <p><b>COMMON HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE</b></p>	<p><b>CONFIDENTIALITY:</b></p> <p>This census is authorized by Commonwealth Act No. 591 and B. P. Blg. 72.</p> <p>All information is held strictly <b>CONFIDENTIAL</b>.</p>
--	--	---

**GEOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION**

Booklet \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ booklets

Province				
City/Municipality				
Barangay				
Enumeration Area No. ....				
CB Building Serial No. ....				
Building Serial No. ....				
Housing Unit Serial No. ....				
Household Serial No. ....				
Line Number of Respondent .....				
Name of Household Head				
Address				
	(House No. and Street Name or Name of Sitio)			

**CERTIFICATION**

*I hereby certify that the data set forth were obtained/reviewed by me personally and in accordance with the instructions.*

Signature Over Printed Name of Enumerator	Date Accomplished
Signature Over Printed Name of Team Supervisor	Date Reviewed

# APPENDIX F

LINE NUMBER		POPULATION						
		ALL						
		Relationship to HH Head	Age		Sex	Marital Status	Religious Affiliation	
<p>Who is the head of this household? Who are the persons usually residing here as of May 1, 1990?</p> <p>LIST IN THIS ORDER (FAMILY NAME FIRST)</p> <p>Head Spouse of the head Never-married children of head/spouse (oldest to youngest) Ever-married children of head/spouse and their families (oldest to youngest) Other relatives of head Non-relatives of head</p> <p>(BE SURE TO INCLUDE BABIES AND ELDERLY PERSONS AND MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS TEMPORARILY AWAY ON VACATION, ON BUSINESS, IN THE HOSPITAL, ETC.)</p> <p>ENCIRCLE LINE NO. OF RESPONDENT</p>		<p>ENTER</p> <p>1 IF OVERSEAS WORKER</p> <p>2 IF OTHERWISE.</p>	<p>What is _____'s relationship to the household head?</p> <p>ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.</p>	<p>Date of Birth</p> <p>ENTER MONTH AND YEAR.</p>	<p>What is _____'s age as of his/her last birthday?</p> <p>IF AGE IS LESS THAN ONE YEAR, ENTER '00'.</p>	<p>1 M A L E</p> <p>2 F E M A L E</p> <p>EN-CIRCLE CODE</p>	<p>What is _____'s marital status?</p> <p>ENTER CODE</p> <p>1 Single 2 Married 3 Widowed 4 Divorced/ Separated 5 Others 6 Unknown</p> <p>FOR PERSONS BELOW 10 YEARS OLD ENTER '1'</p>	<p>What is _____'s religious affiliation?</p> <p>ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.</p> <p>IF OTHERS, SPECIFY.</p>
(P1)		(P2)	(P3)	(P4)	(P5)	(P6)	(P7)	(P8)
01			01	Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
02				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
03				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
04				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
05				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
06				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
07				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
08				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		

<p>ARE THERE MORE THAN 8 MEMBERS IN THIS HOUSEHOLD?</p> <p>1 Yes, USE ANOTHER BOOKLET</p> <p>2 No</p>	<p><b>Codes for P3, Relationship to Household Head</b></p> <p>01 Head 02 Spouse 03 Son 04 Daughter 05 Stepson 06 Stepdaughter 07 Son-in-law 08 Daughter-in-law 09 Grandson 10 Granddaughter</p>		<p><b>Codes for P3, Relationship to Household Head</b></p> <p>11 Father 12 Mother 13 Brother 14 Sister 15 Uncle 16 Aunt 17 Nephew 18 Niece 19 Other Relative 00 Non-relative</p>		<p><b>Codes for P8, Religious Affiliation</b></p> <p>00 None 01 Roman Catholic 02 Aglipay 03 Islam 04 Iglesia ni Cristo 05 United Churches of Christ in the Phil. Others, specify</p>	
---	---	--	--	--	---	--

**APPENDIX F**

CENSUS QUESTIONS								
PERSONS				5 YEARS OLD AND OVER				
Citizenship		Disability		Residence 5 Years Ago	Literacy	Highest Educational Attainment		
Is ___ a citizen of the Phil.?	What country is ___ a citizen of?	Does ___ have any physical or mental disabil- ity?	What type of dis- ability does ___ have?	In what city/municipality and province did ___ reside on May 1, 1985?  7 Foreign Country 8 Same City/Municipality 9 Unknown	Can ___ read & write a simple message in any language or dia- lect?	What is the highest grade/year completed by ___?  ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.  IF GRADUATE OF POST-SECONDARY OR COLLEGE COURSE, SPECIFY FIELD OF STUDY.		
ENCIRCLE CODE	ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.	ENCIRCLE CODE	ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.	IF ANOTHER CITY/MUNICIPALITY, SPECIFY THE CITY/MUN. AND PROVINCE.	ENCIRCLE CODE	ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.		
1 Yes, SKIP TO P11.	IF OTHERS, SPECIFY.	1 Yes	IF OTHERS, SPECIFY.		1 Yes	IF GRADUATE OF POST-SECONDARY OR COLLEGE COURSE, SPECIFY FIELD OF STUDY.		
2 No		2 No, SKIP TO P17.			2 No			
(P9)	(P10)	(P11)	(P12)	(P17)	(P19)	(P22)		
1 Y		1 Y			1 Y			01
2 N		2 N			2 N			
1 Y		1 Y			1 Y			02
2 N		2 N			2 N			
1 Y		1 Y			1 Y			03
2 N		2 N			2 N			
1 Y		1 Y			1 Y			04
2 N		2 N			2 N			
1 Y		1 Y			1 Y			05
2 N		2 N			2 N			
1 Y		1 Y			1 Y			06
2 N		2 N			2 N			
1 Y		1 Y			1 Y			07
2 N		2 N			2 N			
1 Y		1 Y			1 Y			08
2 N		2 N			2 N			

<b>Codes for P10, Country of Citizenship</b>  01 People's Republic of China 02 U. S. A. 03 Indonesia 04 India 05 Japan 06 Iran 07 Australia 08 United Kingdom Others, specify	<b>Codes for P12, Disability</b>  1 Blindness 2 Deafness 3 Muteness 4 Deafness/Muteness 5 Speech Impairment 6 Mental Illness 7 Mental Retardation 8 Orthopedic Handicap 9 Multiple Disability 0 Others, specify	<b>Codes for P22, Highest Educational Attainment</b>  0000 No Grade Completed 0100 Pre-school  <table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width:33%;"><b>ELEMENTARY</b></td> <td style="width:33%;"><b>HIGHSCHOOL</b></td> <td style="width:33%;"><b>COLLEGE</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>1100 Grade 1</td> <td>2100 1st Year</td> <td>3100 1st Year</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1200 Grade 2</td> <td>2200 2nd Year</td> <td>3200 2nd Year</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1300 Grade 3</td> <td>2300 3rd Year</td> <td>3300 3rd Year</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1400 Grade 4</td> <td>2400 4th Year</td> <td>3400 4th Year</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1500 Grade 5</td> <td>3000 Undergraduate Post-Secondary</td> <td>3500 5th Year</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1600 Grade 6 or 7</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	<b>ELEMENTARY</b>	<b>HIGHSCHOOL</b>	<b>COLLEGE</b>	1100 Grade 1	2100 1st Year	3100 1st Year	1200 Grade 2	2200 2nd Year	3200 2nd Year	1300 Grade 3	2300 3rd Year	3300 3rd Year	1400 Grade 4	2400 4th Year	3400 4th Year	1500 Grade 5	3000 Undergraduate Post-Secondary	3500 5th Year	1600 Grade 6 or 7		
<b>ELEMENTARY</b>	<b>HIGHSCHOOL</b>	<b>COLLEGE</b>																					
1100 Grade 1	2100 1st Year	3100 1st Year																					
1200 Grade 2	2200 2nd Year	3200 2nd Year																					
1300 Grade 3	2300 3rd Year	3300 3rd Year																					
1400 Grade 4	2400 4th Year	3400 4th Year																					
1500 Grade 5	3000 Undergraduate Post-Secondary	3500 5th Year																					
1600 Grade 6 or 7																							

# APPENDIX F

<b>HOUSING CENSUS QUESTIONS</b>																																		
<p><b>B1 TO B4 ARE TO BE ANSWERED BY MERE OBSERVATION. IF DOUBTFUL, ASK THE RESPONDENT.</b></p>	<p><b>D1 IS TO BE ASKED FROM ANY HOUSEHOLD IN THIS HOUSING UNIT.</b></p>																																	
<p><b>B1 TYPE OF BUILDING/HOUSE</b></p> <p>1 Single house 2 Duplex 3 Multi-unit residential (3 units or more) 4 Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural (office, factory, etc.) 5 Institutional living quarters (hotel, hospital, etc.) 6 Other housing unit (boat, cave, etc.)</p> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p><b>D1 FLOOR AREA OF THIS HOUSING UNIT</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>What is the estimated floor area of this housing unit ?</i></p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 10%;"></th> <th style="width: 40%;">SQUARE METERS</th> <th style="width: 50%;">SQUARE FEET</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>01</td><td>less than 10</td><td>less than 108</td></tr> <tr><td>02</td><td>10 - 19</td><td>108 - 209</td></tr> <tr><td>03</td><td>20 - 29</td><td>210 - 317</td></tr> <tr><td>04</td><td>30 - 49</td><td>318 - 532</td></tr> <tr><td>05</td><td>50 - 69</td><td>533 - 748</td></tr> <tr><td>06</td><td>70 - 89</td><td>749 - 963</td></tr> <tr><td>07</td><td>90 - 119</td><td>964 - 1286</td></tr> <tr><td>08</td><td>120 - 149</td><td>1287 - 1609</td></tr> <tr><td>09</td><td>150 - 199</td><td>1610 - 2147</td></tr> <tr><td>10</td><td>200 and over</td><td>2148 and over</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>		SQUARE METERS	SQUARE FEET	01	less than 10	less than 108	02	10 - 19	108 - 209	03	20 - 29	210 - 317	04	30 - 49	318 - 532	05	50 - 69	533 - 748	06	70 - 89	749 - 963	07	90 - 119	964 - 1286	08	120 - 149	1287 - 1609	09	150 - 199	1610 - 2147	10	200 and over	2148 and over
	SQUARE METERS	SQUARE FEET																																
01	less than 10	less than 108																																
02	10 - 19	108 - 209																																
03	20 - 29	210 - 317																																
04	30 - 49	318 - 532																																
05	50 - 69	533 - 748																																
06	70 - 89	749 - 963																																
07	90 - 119	964 - 1286																																
08	120 - 149	1287 - 1609																																
09	150 - 199	1610 - 2147																																
10	200 and over	2148 and over																																
<p><b>B2 CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF THE ROOF</b></p> <p>1 Galvanized iron/Aluminum 2 Tile/Concrete/Clay tile 3 Half galvanized iron and half concrete 4 Wood 5 Cogon/Nipa/Anahaw 6 Asbestos 7 Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised materials 8 Others, specify _____</p> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>H4, H7, H11 AND H12 ARE TO BE ANSWERED BY ALL HOUSEHOLDS.</b></p>																																	
<p><b>B3 CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF THE OUTER WALLS</b></p> <p>01 Concrete/Brick/Stone 02 Wood 03 Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood 04 Galvanized iron/Aluminum 05 Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa 06 Asbestos 07 Glass 08 Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised materials 09 Others, specify _____ 10 No walls</p> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p><b>H4 TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>What is the tenure status of this housing unit ?</i></p> <p>1 Owned/being amortized 2 Rented _____ 3 Being occupied for free with consent of owner _____ 4 Being occupied for free without consent of owner _____</p> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>																																	
<p><b>B4 STATE OF REPAIR</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Determine the current condition of the building/house.</i></p> <p>1 Needs no repair/needs minor repair 2 Needs major repair 3 Dilapidated/condemned 4 Under renovation/being repaired 5 Under construction 6 Unfinished construction</p> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p><b>H7 TENURE STATUS OF THE LOT</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>What is the tenure status of the lot ?</i></p> <p>1 Owned/being amortized 2 Rented 3 Being occupied for free with consent of owner 4 Being occupied for free without consent of owner</p> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>																																	
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>B5 IS TO BE ASKED FROM ANY HOUSEHOLD IN THE BUILDING/HOUSE.</b></p>	<p><b>H11 PRESENCE OF HOUSEHOLD CONVENIENCES</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Does this household have the following household conveniences in working condition?</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 70%;"></th> <th style="width: 10%;">1 Yes</th> <th style="width: 10%;">2 No</th> <th style="width: 10%;"></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>A. Radio/Radio cassette</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; width: 30px; height: 20px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>B. Television</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; width: 30px; height: 20px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>C. Refrigerator/Freezer</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; width: 30px; height: 20px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>D. Telephone</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; width: 30px; height: 20px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>E. Motor vehicle</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; width: 30px; height: 20px;"></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		1 Yes	2 No		A. Radio/Radio cassette	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		B. Television	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		C. Refrigerator/Freezer	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		D. Telephone	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		E. Motor vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>										
	1 Yes	2 No																																
A. Radio/Radio cassette	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																																
B. Television	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																																
C. Refrigerator/Freezer	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																																
D. Telephone	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																																
E. Motor vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																																
<p><b>B5 YEAR BUILDING/HOUSE WAS BUILT</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>When was this building/house built?</i></p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tbody> <tr><td>01 1990</td><td>07 1971 - 1980</td></tr> <tr><td>02 1989</td><td>08 1961 - 1970</td></tr> <tr><td>03 1988</td><td>09 1951 - 1960</td></tr> <tr><td>04 1987</td><td>10 1950 or earlier</td></tr> <tr><td>05 1986</td><td>98 Not applicable</td></tr> <tr><td>06 1981 - 1985</td><td>99 Don't know</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	01 1990	07 1971 - 1980	02 1989	08 1961 - 1970	03 1988	09 1951 - 1960	04 1987	10 1950 or earlier	05 1986	98 Not applicable	06 1981 - 1985	99 Don't know	<p><b>H12 LAND OWNERSHIP</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Does any member of this household own the following?</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 70%;"></th> <th style="width: 10%;">1 Yes</th> <th style="width: 10%;">2 No</th> <th style="width: 10%;"></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>A. Other residential land(s)</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; width: 30px; height: 20px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>B. Agricultural land(s)</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; width: 30px; height: 20px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>C. Other land(s)</td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; width: 30px; height: 20px;"></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		1 Yes	2 No		A. Other residential land(s)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		B. Agricultural land(s)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		C. Other land(s)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
01 1990	07 1971 - 1980																																	
02 1989	08 1961 - 1970																																	
03 1988	09 1951 - 1960																																	
04 1987	10 1950 or earlier																																	
05 1986	98 Not applicable																																	
06 1981 - 1985	99 Don't know																																	
	1 Yes	2 No																																
A. Other residential land(s)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																																
B. Agricultural land(s)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																																
C. Other land(s)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>																																

**APPENDIX G**

<p><b>CPH FORM 3</b> <b>MAY 1, 1990</b></p> <p>NSCB Approval No. A0477-R193-MS</p> <p>Expires on - December 31, 1990</p>	<p>Republic of the Philippines <b>NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE</b> Manila</p> <p><i><b>1990 Census</b></i> <i><b>of</b></i> <i><b>Population and Housing</b></i></p> <p><b>SAMPLE HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE</b></p>	<p><b>CONFIDENTIALITY:</b></p> <p>This census is authorized by Commonwealth Act No. 591 and B. P. Blg. 72.</p> <p>All information is held strictly <b>CONFIDENTIAL</b>.</p>			
<p><b>GEOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION</b></p>					
<p>Booklet ____ of ____ booklets</p>					
Province		<table border="1" style="width: 40px; height: 20px; margin: 0 auto;"> <tr><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td></tr> </table>			
City/Municipality		<table border="1" style="width: 40px; height: 20px; margin: 0 auto;"> <tr><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td></tr> </table>			
Barangay		<table border="1" style="width: 60px; height: 20px; margin: 0 auto;"> <tr><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td></tr> </table>			
Enumeration Area No. ....		<table border="1" style="width: 40px; height: 20px; margin: 0 auto;"> <tr><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td></tr> </table>			
CB Building Serial No. ....		<table border="1" style="width: 60px; height: 20px; margin: 0 auto;"> <tr><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td></tr> </table>			
Building Serial No. ....		<table border="1" style="width: 60px; height: 20px; margin: 0 auto;"> <tr><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td></tr> </table>			
Housing Unit Serial No. ....		<table border="1" style="width: 60px; height: 20px; margin: 0 auto;"> <tr><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td></tr> </table>			
Household Serial No. ....		<table border="1" style="width: 60px; height: 20px; margin: 0 auto;"> <tr><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td></tr> </table>			
Line Number of Respondent .....		<table border="1" style="width: 40px; height: 20px; margin: 0 auto;"> <tr><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td><td style="width: 20px; height: 20px;"></td></tr> </table>			
Name of Household Head					
Address					
<p>(House No. and Street Name or Name of Sitio)</p>					
<p><b>CERTIFICATION</b></p> <p><i>I hereby certify that the data set forth were obtained/reviewed by me personally and in accordance with the instructions.</i></p>					
<p>_____ Signature Over Printed Name of Enumerator</p>	<p>_____ Date Accomplished</p>				
<p>_____ Signature Over Printed Name of Team Supervisor</p>	<p>_____ Date Reviewed</p>				

# APPENDIX G

LINE NUMBER	NAME		POPULATION					
			ALL					
			Relationship to HH Head	Age		Sex	Marital Status	Religious Affiliation
	<p><i>Who is the head of this household? Who are the persons usually residing here as of May 1, 1990?</i></p> <p>LIST IN THIS ORDER (FAMILY NAME FIRST)</p> <p>Head Spouse of the head Never-married children of head/spouse (oldest to youngest) Ever-married children of head/spouse and their families (oldest to youngest) Other relatives of head Non-relatives of head</p> <p>(BE SURE TO INCLUDE BABIES AND ELDERLY PERSONS AND MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLDS TEMPORARILY AWAY ON VACATION, ON BUSINESS, IN THE HOSPITAL, ETC.)</p> <p>ENCIRCLE LINE NO. OF RESPONDENT</p>	<p>ENTER</p> <p>1 IF OVERSEAS WORKER</p> <p>2 IF OTHERWISE</p>	<p><i>What is ___'s relationship to the household head?</i></p> <p>ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.</p>	<p><i>Date of Birth</i></p> <p>ENTER MONTH AND YEAR.</p>	<p><i>What is ___'s age as of his/her last birthday?</i></p> <p>IF AGE IS LESS THAN ONE YEAR, ENTER '00'.</p>	<p>1 M A L E</p> <p>2 F E M A L E</p> <p>EN-CIRCLE CODE</p>	<p><i>What is ___'s marital status?</i></p> <p>ENTER CODE</p> <p>1 Single 2 Married 3 Widowed 4 Divorced/ Separated 5 Others 6 Unknown</p> <p>FOR PERSONS BELOW 10 YEARS OLD ENTER '1'</p>	<p><i>What is ___'s religious affiliation?</i></p> <p>ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.</p> <p>IF OTHERS, SPECIFY.</p>
	(P1)	(P2)	(P3)	(P4)	(P5)	(P6)	(P7)	(P8)
01			01	Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
02				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
03				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
04				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
05				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
06				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
07				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		
08				Mo. _____ Yr. _____		1 M 2 F		

<p>ARE THERE MORE THAN 8 MEMBERS IN THIS HOUSEHOLD?</p> <p>1 Yes, USE ANOTHER BOOKLET</p> <p>2 No</p>	<p><i>Codes for P3, Relationship to Household Head</i></p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr><td>01 Head</td><td>11 Father</td></tr> <tr><td>02 Spouse</td><td>12 Mother</td></tr> <tr><td>03 Son</td><td>13 Brother</td></tr> <tr><td>04 Daughter</td><td>14 Sister</td></tr> <tr><td>05 Stepson</td><td>15 Uncle</td></tr> <tr><td>06 Stepdaughter</td><td>16 Aunt</td></tr> <tr><td>07 Son-in-law</td><td>17 Nephew</td></tr> <tr><td>08 Daughter-in-law</td><td>18 Niece</td></tr> <tr><td>09 Grandson</td><td>19 Other Relative</td></tr> <tr><td>10 Granddaughter</td><td>00 Non-relative</td></tr> </table>	01 Head	11 Father	02 Spouse	12 Mother	03 Son	13 Brother	04 Daughter	14 Sister	05 Stepson	15 Uncle	06 Stepdaughter	16 Aunt	07 Son-in-law	17 Nephew	08 Daughter-in-law	18 Niece	09 Grandson	19 Other Relative	10 Granddaughter	00 Non-relative	<p><i>Codes for P8, Religious Affiliation</i></p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr><td>00 None</td></tr> <tr><td>01 Roman Catholic</td></tr> <tr><td>02 Aglipay</td></tr> <tr><td>03 Islam</td></tr> <tr><td>04 Iglesia ni Cristo</td></tr> <tr><td>05 United Churches of Christ in the Phil.</td></tr> <tr><td>Others, specify</td></tr> </table>	00 None	01 Roman Catholic	02 Aglipay	03 Islam	04 Iglesia ni Cristo	05 United Churches of Christ in the Phil.	Others, specify
01 Head	11 Father																												
02 Spouse	12 Mother																												
03 Son	13 Brother																												
04 Daughter	14 Sister																												
05 Stepson	15 Uncle																												
06 Stepdaughter	16 Aunt																												
07 Son-in-law	17 Nephew																												
08 Daughter-in-law	18 Niece																												
09 Grandson	19 Other Relative																												
10 Granddaughter	00 Non-relative																												
00 None																													
01 Roman Catholic																													
02 Aglipay																													
03 Islam																													
04 Iglesia ni Cristo																													
05 United Churches of Christ in the Phil.																													
Others, specify																													

APPENDIX G

CENSUS QUESTIONS

PERSONS

5 YEARS OLD AND OVER

LINE NUMBER

Citizenship		Disability		Mother Tongue	Mother's Usual Residence	Previous Residence		
Is ___ a citizen of the Phil.?	What country is ___ a citizen of?	Does ___ have any physical or mental disability?	What type of disability does ___ have?	What was ___'s dialect/language spoken at earliest childhood?	Where was ___'s mother's usual residence at the time of his/her birth?	In what city/municipality did ___ live before moving to this place?	When did ___ move to this city/municipality?	
ENCIRCLE CODE	ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.	ENCIRCLE CODE	ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.	ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW	7 Foreign country 8 Same city/municipality 9 Unknown		ENTER '0' IF SINCE BIRTH.  OTHERWISE, ENTER MONTH AND YEAR.	
1 Yes, SKIP TO P11.	IF OTHERS, SPECIFY.	1 Yes	IF OTHERS, SPECIFY.	IF OTHERS, SPECIFY.	IF ANOTHER CITY/MUN., SPECIFY CITY/MUNICIPALITY AND PROVINCE.			
2 No		2 No, SKIP TO P13.						
(P9)	(P10)	(P11)	(P12)	(P13)	(P14)	(P15)	(P16)	
1 Y		1 Y					Mo. _____	01
2 N		2 N					Yr. _____	
1 Y		1 Y					Mo. _____	02
2 N		2 N					Yr. _____	
1 Y		1 Y					Mo. _____	03
2 N		2 N					Yr. _____	
1 Y		1 Y					Mo. _____	04
2 N		2 N					Yr. _____	
1 Y		1 Y					Mo. _____	05
2 N		2 N					Yr. _____	
1 Y		1 Y					Mo. _____	06
2 N		2 N					Yr. _____	
1 Y		1 Y					Mo. _____	07
2 N		2 N					Yr. _____	
1 Y		1 Y					Mo. _____	08
2 N		2 N					Yr. _____	

Codes for P10, Country of Citizenship	Codes for P12, Disability	Codes for P13, Mother Tongue
01 People's Republic of China	1 Blindness	01 Tagalog
02 U.S.A.	2 Deafness	02 Cebuano
03 Indonesia	3 Muteness	03 Hiligaynon
04 India	4 Deafness/Muteness	04 Ilocano
05 Japan	5 Speech Impairment	05 Ibanag
06 Iran	6 Mental Illness	06 Pampango
07 Australia	7 Mental Retardation	07 Pangasinan
08 United Kingdom	8 Orthopedic Handicap	08 Waray
Others, specify	9 Multiple Disability	09 Bicol
	0 Others, specify	10 Maguindanao
		11 Maranao
		Others, specify

# APPENDIX G

POPULATION								
5 YEARS OLD AND OVER						10 YEARS		
LINE NUMBER	Residence 5 Years Ago	Language	Literacy	School Attendance	Place of School	Highest Educational Attainment	Usual Activity/ Occupation	Kind of Business
	<i>In what city/ municipality did _____ reside on May 1, 1985?</i>	<i>Is _____ able to speak Tagalog/ Filipino?</i>	<i>Can _____ read &amp; write a simple message in any language or dialect?</i>	<i>Did _____ attend school at anytime from June 1989 to March 1990?</i>	<i>In what city/municipality did _____ attend school?</i>	<i>What is the highest grade/year completed by _____?</i>	<i>What was _____'s usual activity/occupation during the past twelve months?</i>	<i>In what kind of business or industry did _____ work during the past twelve months?</i>
	7 Foreign Country 8 Same City/ Municipality 9 Unknown	ENCIRCLE CODE	ENCIRCLE CODE	ENCIRCLE CODE	7 Foreign Country 8 Same City/ Municipality 9 Unknown	IF GRADUATE OF POST-SECONDARY OR COLLEGE COURSE, SPECIFY FIELD OF STUDY.	DESCRIBE OCCUPATION AS FULLY AS POSSIBLE.  Examples: Palay Farmer Filing Clerk Fruit Vendor Student, etc.  IF HOUSEWIFE, STUDENT, OR RETIREE, SKIP TO P25.	DESCRIBE INDUSTRY AS FULLY AS POSSIBLE.  Examples: Palay Farming Textile Manufacturing Fruit Retailing
	IF ANOTHER CITY/MUN., SPECIFY CITY/ MUN. AND PROVINCE.	1 Yes 2 No	1 Yes 2 No	1 Yes 2 No, SKIP TO P22	IF ANOTHER CITY/MUN., SPECIFY CITY/ MUN. AND PROVINCE.			
	(P17)	(P18)	(P19)	(P20)	(P21)	(P22)	(P23)	(P24)
01		1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N				
02		1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N				
03		1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N				
04		1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N				
05		1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N				
06		1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N				
07		1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N				
08		1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N	1 Y 2 N				

*Codes for P22, Highest Educational Attainment*

0000 No Grade Completed  
0100 Pre-school

Elementary

1100 Grade 1  
1200 Grade 2  
1300 Grade 3  
1400 Grade 4  
1500 Grade 5  
1600 Grade 6 or 7

High School

2100 1st Year  
2200 2nd Year  
2300 3rd Year  
2400 4th Year  
3000 Undergraduate Post-Secondary

College

3100 1st Year  
3200 2nd Year  
3300 3rd Year  
3400 4th Year  
3500 5th Year



APPENDIX G

CENSUS QUESTIONS											
OLD AND OVER							FOR FEMALES 15-49 YEARS				
Employment Status	Occupation in Past Week	Industry in Past Week	Place of Work	Availability for Work	Looking for Work	Reason for not Looking for Work	Fertility				
Did have a job or business during the past seven days?  EN-CIRCLE CODE 1 Yes 2 No, SKIP TO P29.	What was 's activity/occupation during the past seven days?  DESCRIBE OCCUPATION AS FULLY AS POSSIBLE.	In what kind of business or industry did work during the past seven days?  DESCRIBE INDUSTRY AS FULLY AS POSSIBLE.	In what city/municipality did work during the past seven days? 7 Foreign Country 8 Same City/Municipality 9 Unknown  IF ANOTHER CITY/MUN., SPECIFY CITY/MUN. AND PROVINCE.  SKIP TO P32.	Was available for work during the past seven days?  EN-CIRCLE CODE 1 Yes 2 No, SKIP TO P32.	Did looked for work during the past seven days?  EN-CIRCLE CODE 1 Yes, SKIP TO P32 2 No	Why did not look for work?  ENTER APPROPRIATE CODE LISTED BELOW.  IF OTHERS, SPECIFY.	How many children have been born alive to -----?	How many are still living?	How many children were born alive to from May 1, 1989 to April 30, 1990?	What was 's age at first marriage?  ENTER AGE.	LINE NUMBER
(P25)	(P26)	(P27)	(P28)	(P29)	(P30)	(P31)	(P32)	(P33)	(P34)	(P35)	
1 Y				1 Y	1 Y						01
2 N				2 N	2 N						
1 Y				1 Y	1 Y						02
2 N				2 N	2 N						
1 Y				1 Y	1 Y						03
2 N				2 N	2 N						
1 Y				1 Y	1 Y						04
2 N				2 N	2 N						
1 Y				1 Y	1 Y						05
2 N				2 N	2 N						
1 Y				1 Y	1 Y						06
2 N				2 N	2 N						
1 Y				1 Y	1 Y						07
2 N				2 N	2 N						
1 Y				1 Y	1 Y						08
2 N				2 N	2 N						
Codes for P31, Reason for not Looking for Work						REMARKS:					
1 Believe no work available 2 Awaiting results of previous job application 3 Temporary illness/disability 4 Bad weather 5 Waiting for rehire/job recall 6 Too young, too old or retired, permanent disability 7 Housekeeping 8 Schooling 9 Others, specify											

# APPENDIX G

<b>HOUSING CENSUS QUESTIONS</b>																							
<p><b>B1 TO B4 ARE TO BE ANSWERED BY MERE OBSERVATION. IF DOUBTFUL, ASK THE RESPONDENT.</b></p>	<p><b>D1 IS TO BE ASKED FROM ANY HOUSEHOLD IN THIS HOUSING UNIT.</b></p>																						
<p><b>B1 TYPE OF BUILDING/HOUSE</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1 Single house</li> <li>2 Duplex</li> <li>3 Multi-unit residential (3 units or more)</li> <li>4 Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural (office, factory, ricemill, etc.)</li> <li>5 Institutional living quarters (hotel, hospital, etc.)</li> <li>6 Other housing unit (boat, cave, etc.)</li> </ol> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p><b>D1 FLOOR AREA OF THE HOUSING UNIT</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>What is the estimated floor area of this housing unit ?</i></p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 50%; text-align: left;">SQUARE METERS</th> <th style="width: 50%; text-align: left;">SQUARE FEET</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>01 Less than 10</td><td>Less than 108</td></tr> <tr><td>02 10 - 19</td><td>108 - 209</td></tr> <tr><td>03 20 - 29</td><td>210 - 317</td></tr> <tr><td>04 30 - 49</td><td>318 - 532</td></tr> <tr><td>05 50 - 69</td><td>533 - 748</td></tr> <tr><td>06 70 - 89</td><td>749 - 963</td></tr> <tr><td>07 90 - 119</td><td>964 - 1286</td></tr> <tr><td>08 120 - 149</td><td>1287 - 1609</td></tr> <tr><td>09 150 - 199</td><td>1610 - 2147</td></tr> <tr><td>10 200 and over</td><td>2148 and over</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	SQUARE METERS	SQUARE FEET	01 Less than 10	Less than 108	02 10 - 19	108 - 209	03 20 - 29	210 - 317	04 30 - 49	318 - 532	05 50 - 69	533 - 748	06 70 - 89	749 - 963	07 90 - 119	964 - 1286	08 120 - 149	1287 - 1609	09 150 - 199	1610 - 2147	10 200 and over	2148 and over
SQUARE METERS	SQUARE FEET																						
01 Less than 10	Less than 108																						
02 10 - 19	108 - 209																						
03 20 - 29	210 - 317																						
04 30 - 49	318 - 532																						
05 50 - 69	533 - 748																						
06 70 - 89	749 - 963																						
07 90 - 119	964 - 1286																						
08 120 - 149	1287 - 1609																						
09 150 - 199	1610 - 2147																						
10 200 and over	2148 and over																						
<p><b>B2 CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF THE ROOF</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1 Galvanized iron/Aluminum</li> <li>2 Tile/Concrete/Clay tile</li> <li>3 Half galvanized iron and half concrete</li> <li>4 Wood</li> <li>5 Cogon/Nipa/Anahaw</li> <li>6 Asbestos</li> <li>7 Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised materials</li> <li>8 Others, specify _____</li> </ol> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>H1 TO H3 ARE TO BE ANSWERED BY ALL HOUSEHOLDS.</b></p>																						
<p><b>B3 CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF THE OUTER WALLS</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>01 Concrete/Brick/Stone</li> <li>02 Wood</li> <li>03 Half concrete/brick/stone and half wood</li> <li>04 Galvanized iron/Aluminum</li> <li>05 Bamboo/Sawali/Cogon/Nipa</li> <li>06 Asbestos</li> <li>07 Glass</li> <li>08 Makeshift/Salvaged/Improvised materials</li> <li>09 Others, specify _____</li> <li>10 No walls</li> </ol> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p><b>H1 FUEL FOR LIGHTING</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>What kind of fuel does this household use for lighting?</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1 Electricity</li> <li>2 Kerosene (gaas)</li> <li>3 Liquefied petroleum gas (LPG)</li> <li>4 Oil (vegetable, animal, etc.)</li> <li>5 Others, specify _____</li> </ol> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>																						
<p><b>B4 STATE OF REPAIR</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Determine the current condition of the building/house.</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1 Needs no repair/needs minor repair</li> <li>2 Needs major repair</li> <li>3 Dilapidated/Condemned</li> <li>4 Under renovation/being repaired</li> <li>5 Under construction</li> <li>6 Unfinished construction</li> </ol> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	<p><b>H2 FUEL FOR COOKING</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>What fuel does this household use most of the time for cooking?</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1 Electricity</li> <li>2 Kerosene (gaas)</li> <li>3 Liquefied petroleum gas (LPG)</li> <li>4 Charcoal</li> <li>5 Wood</li> <li>6 Others, specify _____</li> <li>7 None</li> </ol> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>																						
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>B5 IS TO BE ASKED FROM ANY HOUSEHOLD IN THE BUILDING.</b></p>	<p><b>H3 MAIN SOURCE OF DRINKING WATER</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>What is this household's main source of drinking water?</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1 Own use, faucet, community water system</li> <li>2 Shared, faucet, community water system</li> <li>3 Own use, tubed/piped deep well (at least 100 feet or 30 meters deep)</li> <li>4 Shared, tubed/piped deep well (at least 100 feet or 30 meters deep)</li> <li>5 Tubed/piped shallow well</li> <li>6 Dug well</li> <li>7 Spring, lake, river, rain, etc.</li> <li>8 Peddler</li> </ol>																						
<p><b>B5 YEAR BUILDING/HOUSE WAS BUILT</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>When was this building/house built?</i></p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tbody> <tr><td>01 1990</td><td>07 1971-1980</td></tr> <tr><td>02 1989</td><td>08 1961-1970</td></tr> <tr><td>03 1988</td><td>09 1951-1960</td></tr> <tr><td>04 1987</td><td>10 1950 or earlier</td></tr> <tr><td>05 1986</td><td>98 Not applicable</td></tr> <tr><td>06 1981-1985</td><td>99 Don't know</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>	01 1990	07 1971-1980	02 1989	08 1961-1970	03 1988	09 1951-1960	04 1987	10 1950 or earlier	05 1986	98 Not applicable	06 1981-1985	99 Don't know	<p style="text-align: right;">ENTER CODE <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></p>										
01 1990	07 1971-1980																						
02 1989	08 1961-1970																						
03 1988	09 1951-1960																						
04 1987	10 1950 or earlier																						
05 1986	98 Not applicable																						
06 1981-1985	99 Don't know																						

# HOUSING CENSUS QUESTIONS

H4 TO H13 ARE TO BE ANSWERED BY ALL HOUSEHOLDS.

## H4 TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT

What is the tenure status of this housing unit?

- 1 Owned/Being amortized
- 2 Rented → ENTER CODE, GO TO H8
- 3 Being occupied for free with consent of owner → ENTER CODE, GO TO H9
- 4 Being occupied for free without consent of owner

ENTER CODE

## H5 ACQUISITION OF HOUSING UNIT

How did you acquire this housing unit?

- 1 Purchased
- 2 Constructed by the owner/occupants with or without help of friends/relatives
- 3 Constructed by hired/skilled workers
- 4 Constructed by an organized contractor
- 5 Inherited
- 6 Others (lottery, gift) → ENTER CODE, GO TO H7

ENTER CODE

## H6 SOURCE OF FINANCING

Did you avail of the following sources of financing in the construction/purchase of this housing unit?

	1 Yes	2 No	ENTER CODE
A. Own resources/interest-free loans from relatives/friends			<input type="text"/>
B. Government assistance: PAG-IBIG, GSIS, SSS, DBP, etc.			<input type="text"/>
C. Private banks/foundations/cooperatives			<input type="text"/>
D. Employer assistance			<input type="text"/>
E. Private persons			<input type="text"/>
F. Others, specify _____			<input type="text"/>

## H7 TENURE STATUS OF THE LOT

What is the tenure status of the lot?

- 1 Owned/Being amortized
- 2 Rented
- 3 Being occupied for free with consent of owner → ENTER CODE, GO TO H8
- 4 Being occupied for free without consent of owner

ENTER CODE

## H8 MONTHLY RENTAL OF HOUSING UNIT AND/OR LOT

How much is the monthly rental?

01 Below ₱ 50	07 500 - 699
02 50 - 99	08 700 - 999
03 100 - 149	09 1000 - 1499
04 150 - 199	10 1500 - 1999
05 200 - 299	11 2000 - 4999
06 300 - 499	12 5000 and over

ENTER CODE

## H9 KIND OF TOILET FACILITY

What type of toilet facility does this household use?

- 1 Water-sealed, sewer/septic tank, used exclusively by the household
- 2 Water-sealed, sewer/septic tank, shared with other households
- 3 Water-sealed, other depository, used exclusively by the household
- 4 Water-sealed, other depository, shared with other households
- 5 Closed pit (without a water-sealed bowl and the depository is constructed usually of large circular tubes made of concrete or clay covered on top and has a small opening: antipolo, etc.)
- 6 Open pit (same as closed pit but without covering)
- 7 Others (pail system, etc.)
- 8 None

ENTER CODE

Water-sealed bowls are those where after water is flushed or poured into the bowl, a small amount of water is left and seals the bottom of the bowl from the pipe leading to the depository.

## H10 USUAL MANNER OF GARBAGE DISPOSAL

How does this household usually dispose of its kitchen garbage such as left-over food, peelings of fruits and vegetables, fish and chicken entrails, etc.?

- 1 Picked up by garbage truck
- 2 Dumping in individual pit (not burned)
- 3 Burning
- 4 Composting (later used as fertilizer)
- 5 Burying
- 6 Feeding to animals
- 7 Others, specify \_\_\_\_\_

ENTER CODE

## H11 PRESENCE OF HOUSEHOLD CONVENIENCES

Does this household have the following household conveniences in working condition?

	1 Yes	2 No	ENTER CODE
A. Radio/Radio cassette			<input type="text"/>
B. Television			<input type="text"/>
C. Refrigerator/Freezer			<input type="text"/>
D. Telephone			<input type="text"/>
E. Motor Vehicle			<input type="text"/>

## H12 LAND OWNERSHIP

Does any member of this household own the following?

	1 Yes	2 No	ENTER CODE
A. Other residential land(s)			<input type="text"/>
B. Agricultural land(s)			<input type="text"/>
C. Other land(s)			<input type="text"/>

## H13 LANGUAGE/DIALECT GENERALLY SPOKEN

What is the language/dialect generally spoken at home by members of this household?

- 01 Tagalog
- 02 Cebuano
- 03 Hiligaynon
- 04 Ilocano
- 05 Ibanag
- 06 Pampango
- 07 Pangasinan
- 08 Waray
- 09 Bicol
- 10 Maguindanao
- 11 Maranao
- 12 Tausug
- Others, specify \_\_\_\_\_

ENTER CODE